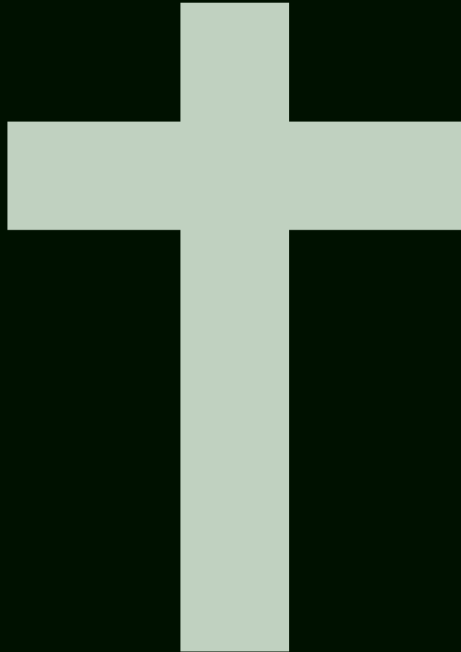


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	2
Mak	51
Luk	80
Jon	134
Apasol	170
Rom	218
1 Koriyn	239
2 Koriyn	260
Galesiya	273
Yipiyses	281
Piyliypay	288
Kolosiy	293
1 Tesalonayka	298
2 Tesalonayka	302
1 Timotiy	305
2 Timotiy	311
Taytas	316
Piyliymon	319
Hiybriw	321
Jemis	338
1 Piyta	344
2 Piyta	350
1 Jon	353
2 Jon	359
3 Jon	360
Jut	361
Repelesin	363

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

*Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin
angayak*

The New Testament in the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League
International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisin mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narepela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

MATYIW **Jiysis Krays Minim Tep** **Matyiw Tikak** **Minim Nind Ninjep**

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi ninjiy, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep ninngiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak wong kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup ñing pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep miseñ ninjak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek angning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jokop nup tikak. Jokop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep angip ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip

tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiy-nadap nup tikak. Amiy-nadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Nin kun ak, Babiylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babiylon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jokop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jokop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya kongiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babiylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan koñgiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan koñgiy kun ak mindek. 19 Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan koñgiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeniñgayn, nup nambin giniñgamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen, 20 kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñnimin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan koñgiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. 21 Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnimin angak.” 22 Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep bap giniñgamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. 23 Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiniñgamb bap, ñapan koñgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeniñgamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angniñgambay angak.”
Yimanwel minim kiñin ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

24 Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak. 25 Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

1 Pen kiñ Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, 2 “Jiwda biynimb, kiñ chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw giniñg aswun angyak.” 3 Kun anjepyak, kiñ Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginiñgiy rek ayip angiy, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. 4 Pen kiñ Herot, bi Gor

nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk anjek apeyak angak, “Bi kiñ yomb key yimb ak nup tikniñgambay miñmon akay?” 5 Anjek angyak, “Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikniñgambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi. Bi Gor minim anjep kun ak tikiy angak,

6 ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betliyhemi niñey sikoy rek ayniñgamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Kun giniñgamb rek Betliyhemi yimb yomb mindeniñgamb angak.’ ”

7 Kun anjepyak, kiñ Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk anjek apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” 8 Anjek, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betliyhemi angyokniñg, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap anjem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” 9 Anjek kiyk sanđiyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñañ ak korip mindek namb siñak nep aland gak. 10 Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ, 11 korip miñgan biyan amiy niñyak: ñapan ñañ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am koñgim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap niñyak.

12 Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun anjek niñiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminay Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

13 Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñañ ak pikayin angiy, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñañ amiyminay ak kasek poñind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin anjen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñaṅ amiymīṅay ak poṅind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poṅind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep gok giniṅgamb anḡiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy anḡyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk anḡen winiṅgamb anḡip anḡyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niṅep gok kuyip anḡak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek anḡak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñiṅaṅ biyomb mindniṅ gisap ak yergiy pik aynim anḡak.” Pen gos bap niṅiy anḡak, “Ñiṅaṅ kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip anḡrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niṅbiyn: Betliyhem ñiṅaṅ tikey, simiy omiṅal yinimb gok sek, ñiṅaṅ kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayniṅgambun anḡak.” Kun anḡiy, binuk gunap anḡyokek am ñiṅaṅ Betliyhem maṅ okok mindeyak gok maṅgiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñiṅaṅ pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep Jeriymaya giniṅgamb anḡiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy anḡak:

¹⁸ “Miṅmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb anḡiy, siy yomb anḡniṅgambay. Biyn Resel tikey, tikey amiy apiy giniṅgamb gok, simb gek siy anḡniṅgambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip anḡdep rek ma ayniṅgamb anḡak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiymīṅay Yip Tip And-kind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miṅmon Yijip kiniy wisin niṅak: enjol bap apiy nup anḡak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñaṅ pikayniṅ giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiymīṅay ak poṅind, andkind miṅmon Yisrel amninin anḡak.” ²¹ Angek, Josep biyn amiymīṅay ak poṅind, andkind Yisrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim bap anḡyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip anḡyak.” Anḡeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas

mindip ak yergiy miṅmon kun ak amnim anḡiy pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niṅak: Gor nup anḡak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amninin; Galiyliy propens amninin anḡak.” ²³ Angek, Josep Jiysis amiymīṅay kuyip poṅind am miṅmon Nasaret mindiṅgip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep gok giniṅgamb anḡiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk anḡyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb anḡniṅgambay anḡyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ñiṅ Pikñemb Ak Minim Anḡñak (Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñiṅ pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miṅmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anḡñiyiṅgip.

² Kuyip anḡñiy anḡyiṅgip, “Maṅ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniṅgamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anḡiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niṅnimimb anḡyiṅgip.” ³ Jon anḡak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya wosrey giniṅgamb anḡiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anḡak, “Bi bap biynimb kuṅay ma mindipay namb okok suk yomb anḡiy anḡniṅgamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw anḡiy, biynimb gok kinjen pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw anḡiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb anḡniṅgamb,’ anḡak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pim-brikyiṅgip. Tap nuk ñimbyiṅgip ak; joṅ golbind ak sek, bum ñiṅ ak sek. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miṅmon namb okok maṅgiysek diy, Joden ñiṅ maṅ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok anḡ yikyakniṅ, kuyip Joden ñiṅ namb ak ñiṅ pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuṅaynep, Jon chinup ñiṅ pikñan anḡiy apeyak, kuyip anḡ giy anḡak, “Nimb siyṅ saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niṅiy pirik opim? Ñiṅ pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anḡ giniṅgamb

ñin ak, chinup ma aňg giniňgamb aňgiy, pirik opim? ⁸ Ñiňg pikniňg, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niňbay aňgiy, nimbip ñiňg pikñinim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niňiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun aňgiy ma aňgnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniňg gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niňrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwniňg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siňok, maňgiy ñiňemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjab ak yokniňgamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun aňgiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niňem mey, nimbip ñiňg pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiňgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikiyňg tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambiň gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñiňg pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon manlaň rek ak sek ñiniňgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt maňgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniňg gisap. Wiyt maňgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniňgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maňgiy tep gok dam korip miňgan ayniňgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniňgamb aňgak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiňg Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñiňg pikñan aňgiy, miňmon Galilyiy kirgiy, Joden ñiňg mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ aňgak, ‘Yip ñiňg pikñan.’ Aňgek Jon aňgak “Nand nep mey, yip ñiňg pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñiňg pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Aňgek Jiysis aňgak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor aňgip aňgip rek nep giniňgambur aňgak.” Aňgek Jon “Niňind apan” aňgiy, Jiysis nup ñiňg pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiňg gol siňak apiy niňak: semb biyoň miňgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiňind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniň, minim bap semb biyoň nimb apiy aňgak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi

mapin yand. Nup niňen, yip tep yimb gip aňgak.”

4

*Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap
Timey Ginimuj Aňgiy Niňak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj aňgiy, Jiysis nup poňind, miňmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poňind amek, Jiysis miňmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup aňgak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy aňgey, biret ayek ñiňan.” ⁴ Aňgek Jiysis pen aňgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, ‘Biyimb gok, tap ñiňemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeniňgambay; Gor minim aňgip ak niňiy mey, per mindeniňgambay aňgak.’”

⁵ Kun aňgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor aňgninep korip yiy akyoň giyak ar ak ay aňgak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn aňgiy, pindenğ man biyaň ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok aňgek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeniňgambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piňiyiňgamb aňgyak’ aňgak.”

⁷ Aňgek Jiysis aňgak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy aňgyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiňloň ay ma aňgninepimb aňgyak’ aňgak.”

⁸ Aňgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy aňgak, “Miňmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niňan! ⁹ Nand koňgim yimiy yip lotiw geniňgamban, miňmon kun guniy nip maňgiyse aňginiňgayn aňgak.”

¹⁰ Aňgek Jiysis Seytan nup aňgak, “Nand key okok amnoň! Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep aňgninep, woňg nup gok nep ginimimb aňgyak.’”

¹¹ Aňgek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniň, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Gor Minim Anğñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak anğñi mindyñgip ak mey; bi Gor minim anğep Asaya giniñgamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk anğak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñiñg kind bindoñ mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumniñgiy rek ayniñgamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay anğak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñij giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anğñiyiñg anğak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw anğak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Anğak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiymiñay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiymiñay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta anğyñgipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipmiñay niñiy anğak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeniñgayr anğak.” ²⁰ Anğek, anğak rek niñiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anğñirep ginimuj anğiy nuk yip tangyñgipiyr.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan ak apyonon mindyñg, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis niñiy kuyipmiñay suk anğek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anğñirep gañ anğiy yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tanğiy Minim Anğñak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranğyñg, Jiwda lotiw korip miñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, kuyip anğñiyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayiñgip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mañgiyse minim kun ak niñiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyñgipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñiñg taw akdoñ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyon Mindiy, Minim Anğñak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñiy, am dum biyon binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisinğ mindyñg, kuyip minim anğñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

² Nuk kuyip anğñiyiñg anğak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun anğiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip anğdiniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diniñgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun anğiy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb ak mey; miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñiy diniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun angyiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

¹⁰ “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angyiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek angyiy angyiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

¹² Bi Gor minim anqep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniñgamb angyiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip angyiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyon mindiy, weygingiy rek ma ayningamb; misen yimb mindeningamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵ Lam ak dangiy tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan angyiy, ar siñbiyon tik aypay. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñiy, Nap semb biyon mindip anup yimb ak dand araniñgiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip angningambim: Gor low minim, Mosis anqak gok sek, bi Gor minim anqep gunap angyak gok sek kirginimb angning wip angningambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim anqep gok giniñgamb angyiy angyak rek, mangyisek ginimuj angyiy winik. ¹⁸ Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuj rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk

ak ma kurginiñgamb; perper nep mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip anqak ak, anqak rek nep giniñgamb.

¹⁹ “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn angyiy, biynimb gok sisker anqney kirginiñgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñiy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip anqñirep giniñgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araniñgamb. ²⁰ Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suñ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

Biynimb Ñanqep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Anq Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñanqnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñanqayningamb ak, kor niñningamb angyingipay.’ ²² Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy anqrep giniñgayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñningamb ak, kor giniñgamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup angyiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb angningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ angningamb ak, mon key yinap miñgan ak amningamb.

²³ “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboñg ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angyiy, ²⁴ am kuyip minim anqrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboñg ñinimimb.

²⁵ “Tap yerip timey giniñgambim ak, nimbip kor giniñg, dand kinjenamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak anq sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningambay. ²⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb

apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day paŋg diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ “Pen nimb niŋbim; minim bap aŋgyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb aŋgyak.’
²⁸ Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niŋy, nup dipnip aŋgyak gos niŋningamb ak, Gor niŋek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyaŋ, tap siy giniŋgamb. ²⁹ Kun ak, windin maŋgiy yipund pis ak niŋy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuŋ, windin piskind kun ak tuŋgiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niŋningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinŋap ak amnimimb rek ayip. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey giniŋ gonimuŋ, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinŋap ak amningambim.

³¹ “Nimb niŋbim; minim bap aŋgyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirginiŋ, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn aŋgyak, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginiŋgamb aŋgyak.’ ³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok waŋ siy dey mer, yikop nep aŋgyokey am bi kisen diniŋgambay akaŋ yergeniŋgambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diniŋgambay. Pen kisen bi biyn aŋgyokniŋgambay kun ak diniŋgambay ak, kunep timey giniŋgambay.

Minim Niŋind Yimb Apun Apay

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Wosrey minim bap aŋgyak ak kunep niŋbim. Minim kun ak aŋgyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giniŋgayn aŋgyak, aŋgnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma aŋgnimimb aŋgyak.’” ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap aŋgning, Gor windin maŋgiy ar ak niŋind aspiyn aŋgyak, ma aŋgnimimb. Semb biyoŋ mindip rek, niŋind apiyn aŋgyak ma aŋgnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb. ³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niŋind apiyn aŋgyak ma aŋgnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niŋind apiyn aŋgyak ma aŋgnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niŋind apiyn aŋgyak

ma aŋgnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akaŋ mosimb jakningamb? ³⁷ Kun ak, giniŋgayn aŋgyak, giniŋgayn nep aŋgnimimb. Pen ma giniŋgayn aŋgyak, ma giniŋgayn nep aŋgnimimb. Minim kilis yimb aŋgnun aŋgningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek aŋgningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap aŋgyak, ‘Windin maŋgiy ak piŋy jiweniŋgyak, kuyip pen kunep piŋy jiwnimimb. Meŋg kamb pikpaŋgeniŋgyak, kuyip pen kunep pikpaŋgnimimb aŋgyak.’ ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuŋ, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuŋ; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuŋ. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tiŋgliys nak ak yip sanj gan aŋgnomuŋ, tiŋgliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siŋak yokiy wan aŋgey; yiruk ma niŋnimimb; tip aŋgningiy siŋak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim aŋgeniŋgyak, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiniŋgambun aŋgeniŋgyak, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biynimb Ñaŋgep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb *(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Minim bap aŋgyak, ‘Buŋgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñaŋgep nimb gok kuyip miluk niŋnimimb aŋgyak.’ ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñaŋgep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup aŋgnimimb kuyip kond mindonimuŋ.

⁴⁵ “Kun giniŋgambim ak, Nap semb biyoŋ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniŋgambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niŋimb rek, gek pumb niŋy miñmon pikiy tap woŋg kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniŋgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giniŋgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniŋgamb. ⁴⁷ Buŋgiy nimb gok

kuyip nep ñin piksakningambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyon mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun angyi, gem anningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb. ² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyi tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kunay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjen yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun angyi gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimun rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, miseñ ma ñinimimb; ⁴ kapkap weygyi ñinimimb. Tap weygyi gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Angninep (Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup angninep, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb dingingambun angyi, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjenram okok mindiy, Gor nup angninep. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñningamb. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup angninep; korip ñiluk miñgan ak amiy, kinjen giñiy, Bapiy nup angninep. Tap kapkap gipim ak mangyisek niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, angninepambim rek giningamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup angninep, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb angon mey niñningamb apay! ⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup angninep gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb. ⁹ Nup angninep, kun giy angnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyon; yimb nand yiy ar biyon mindip. ¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyon angek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun. ¹¹ Chinup tap ñinep minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. ¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin. ¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy kirgeningamb. ¹⁵ Pen nimb niñiy ma kirgeningambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy ma kirgeningamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶ “Nimb tap ñinep kirgening, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy angninep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñinep kirgyi mey, miluk mer mer mindpay angninep. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyan angyi giningambun kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambun ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb. ¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñinep gok kirgening ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñing pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmangyi bul gipay angyi, ma niñningambun; Gor nep tap weygyi gipun gok mangyisek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giningamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Angyi Niñing Mindenimimb (Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹ “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geningambim; bi siydep apiy siy dingingambun akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwi giningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak

tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoŋ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimuŋ, siplep ma siwnimuŋ, siy ma diniŋgiy, mindnep mindonimuŋ. ²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geniŋgambim, gos nimb ak mindeniŋgamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoŋ nan-geniŋgambim; gos nimb ak amniŋgamb kun biyoŋ.

²² “Windin maŋgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin maŋgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niŋrep gipun. ²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niŋbun. Biynimb melik ma niŋbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiŋal woŋ giŋinimuŋ rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niŋek tep geniŋgamb, bap nup kirginiŋgamb: akaŋ bap nup niŋek tep geniŋgamb, bap nup kirginiŋgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niŋem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiŋgambim rek ayip ak; niŋrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niŋnimimb (Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ŋimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun aŋgiy, gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ŋiniŋgamb? ²⁶ Nimb niŋbim: yakir gok tap yiŋ ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nangipay. Bapiy semb biyoŋ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ŋimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ŋiek ŋimbay; nimbip kunep giniŋgamb. ²⁷ Akaŋ, gosimb kuŋay niŋiy mey, tapin mindiy kumniŋgambun aŋgiy niŋbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuŋay niŋbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napan tap gok giniŋgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹ Kiyŋ Solomon tap kuŋay mindek ak pen; mokyaŋ tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miŋiy rek mindiy, toy rek daŋgiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyaŋ giŋimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ŋiŋ akay ŋinjun; tap yerip ŋinjun; chech akay nimb ayjun aŋgiy, gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. ³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niŋbay gok, tap kun gok dun aŋgiy gos yomb kun ak rek niŋbay. Pen nimb niŋbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoŋ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niŋimb. ³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindonjun aŋgiy, nup gos nokom niŋiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniŋgambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun aŋgiy gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Aŋgnimimb (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep aŋgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niŋniŋgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiŋgamb. ² Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniŋgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniŋgamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niŋaŋgiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niŋapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niŋrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan aŋgiy apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suŋ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeniŋgiy kiŋiŋ siŋak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpaŋ pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

Gor Nup Aŋgniŋniŋgambim Rek Nep Giniŋgamb (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimuŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋem nimbip ŋiniŋgamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niŋiy niŋniŋgambim. Kinjen yikan aŋgiy pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniŋgamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup aŋgniŋbay gok, aŋgniŋbay rek gip. Tap piyow niŋbay ak kuyip ŋimb. Kinjen ak yikan aŋgiy pik

giygiw gey, apay rek ninjiy yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen angek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyon, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giningamb; nimbip tep giningamb ar ak nep giningamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyan angiy ninbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap tikayak ak sek kiññ mey kun ak.

Kinjen Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjab kinjen yomb ak; misen ninjiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kunaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb ninrep giy, permindep kinjen sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjen sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjen sikoy par kun ak piyow ninjiy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Angñiningambay Rek Ayip Ak Ninrep Ginimimb
(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim asapun angiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyng kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giningambay ak ninjiy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb ninbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap mangiy ññemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ññemb bind gok, mangiy ma ññemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mangiy ma ññemb bind gok ññemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind mangiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjab ak yokningambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak ninjiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy ninningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mangiysekiy diy

kond mindeningamb angiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyon angip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kunaynep yip angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wonñ nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angiy, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’ ²³ Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

Bi Omiñal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos ninrep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ññing wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjiy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos ninrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar sinak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ññing wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjiy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angip; nuk bi minim ninrep yimb giy angip angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

¹ Jiysis dum biyon mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek man sinak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey sun aying, gey sun ayingamb angak.” ³ Kun angek, Jiysis nup diniying, “Nip sun ayan angak.” Angek, won kun anep sun ayakniñ angak, ⁴ “Nip gen sun ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimin. Am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip sun ayip

anġninin!’ Kun anġiy, Mosis anġak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simboġg ñinimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok niġiy, nup suġ ayip ak mey kun gisap anġningambay anġak.”

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giñiyiġip Ak Jiysis Gek Suġ Ayak (Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniġ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyiġip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup anġak, ⁶ “Bi yip wong ġip anup tap yomb ġiy, yiwur nemb-nemb gek, kawin kaskas ma ġiy; korip ak kum mindip anġak.” ⁷ Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Am nup gen suġ ayningamb.” ⁸⁻⁹ Anġek amiy biyomb kun ak anġak, “Niġind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amninin. Yand niġbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb anġen, ambay sek; winimimb anġen, opay sek. Bi yip wong ġip ak nup, wong gok kun kun ġiy ginimin anġen ġip anġak.” ¹⁰ Kun anġek, Jiysis gos kuġay yimb niġiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip anġak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor ġip rek niġrep yimb ġiy kun anġip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb niġiy anġip kun ak rek anġey, yand ma niġnik. ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ ġiyiġ mindeningambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip anġyokeniġamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyaġ anġak.” ¹³ Jiysis kun anġiy, amiy biyomb kun anup anġak, “Nandkaw amnoġ! Apan rek nep giningamb anġak.” Kun anġek, korip amiy niġak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis anġak won kun ak nep suġ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suġ Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niġak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Niġiy am dinieġ, won anep suġ ayek tikġiy, Jiysis

binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmanġiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuġaynep Gek Suġ Ayak (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dunġep won ak, biynimb kichekiy ambaġ ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anġ mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suġ ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya, nind giningamb anġiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy anġak:

“Tap chinup ġip gok gek suġ ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey ġip gok anġyokek mind tep giningambun anġak.”

Yand Yip Tanġoningambur Anġak (Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuġaynep ap nup piġiy kus kus geyak niġiy, binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Ñiġ chemb kind bindoġ amnun anġak.” ¹⁹ Kun anġakniġ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup anġak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur.” ²⁰ Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miġan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ñinuk kinimuġ miġan ak ma mindip anġak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niġyiġip bap anġak, “Yand nand yip amġur ak pen, yip yaw anġey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip ġiraġonġur.” ²² Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niġbay gunap kumeniġiy, bi yip ma niġbay gunap dam komniġiy; nand apey yand yip tanġonġur anġak.”

Jiysis Anġek Yiġen Yomb Ak Kirgak (Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amniġ gek, binuk gok yip saġdiyak. ²⁴ Ñiġ namb siġak amniyakniġ, day yiġen yomb sikerek ak diy, ñiġ paġg apiy, bot ak tuġandikniġ rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup anġey tikġakek anġyak, “Biyomb! Yiġen yomb ak chinup tuġandikek ñiġ ñiġjun rek ayip ak, anġey kirgaġ anġyak.” ²⁶ Anġeyak kuyip anġak, “Yenen

piriksim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim rek ayip!” Kun angyi tikjakiy, yingen dek ak angek kirgiy, ñiñg pañg apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuñay niñy, “Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yingen ak kirgiy, ñiñg pañg apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiñal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ñiñg tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoñ amjakakniñ, bi sakiy kichekiy amban ayak omiñal ak, chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kichekiy amban ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyngipiy. Biynimb bap mindyngipiy kinjen tam kun ak ma amyngipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk omiñal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, “Gor Ñinuk! Chirup yerginiñ aswan? Ñin nand chinup añ miñmon timey yokniñgamban ak ma wip angrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuñaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun siñak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi omiñal kun ak kuyip abañ ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup angyokniñg ginimin ak, angey am kanj mindpay gindoñ kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Angeyak, amnim angek, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon minduñ pis okok amiy, gindam ñiñg mañgiy chemb biyan pikiy, ñiñg ñimbey mañgiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok gak kun ak niñy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñiyak. ³⁴ Angñeyak kiyk mañgiysek Jiysis nup niñun angyi, ap nup niñy, nembnemb giying angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnoñ angyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñiñg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoñ amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek suñ ayingamb angyi yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek suñ ayingamb angyi niñyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niñy kirsipiyn angak.” ³ Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup angyiwiñg asap angyak.” ⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñy kun aspim?” ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb akan, tikjakiy amnoñ angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniñgamb? ⁶ Nimb niñbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak.” Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnoñ!” ⁷ Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok niñy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk;” nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyi, gos kuñay niñy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wonñ giyingip opiys miñgan ak bisiniñg mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñy angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñyak. ¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiya gok niñy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñy angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñning ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñyiniñg mindenimimb. Nuk angak, ‘Yip tap simboñ ñem, tep ma giniñgamb; biynimb gok simb

nineningambim, yip tep giningamb angak.' Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suņ-tep gunap piyow ninning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn angiy winik angak."

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Nin bap, Jon bi ning piknemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, "Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, nin gunap Gor nup nep gos ninun angiy, tap ma nimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?"

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeningambay nin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ninningambay; pen biyomb anup nang pikayningambay nin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ninningambay angak."

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyngipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giningambay ar ak key angiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, "Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ma nangdningambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanget, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikningamb. ¹⁷ Pen ning wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma pang ayningambay. Yenen: kun geningambay, ning wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb angiy, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, songningamb. Kun ak ning wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miñgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giningamb angak."

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suņ Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Ji-wda biyomb bap mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy angak, "Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniñey, tikjaknimuñ angak." ¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjer pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiñgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep ninji Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniñen yip suņ ayningamb angiy, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniñak. ²² Diniñek, Jiysis tunğandikiy

biyn kun ak nup ninji angak, "Yip gosimb ninban rek, nip gen suņ ayip. Gos sek min-denimin angak." Angek, tap nup giyngip ak won kun ak nep suņ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy ninak: biy kul pungying, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak. ²⁴ Ninji kuyip angak, "Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak." Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip ang mis yokiy, korip niluk miñgan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, nin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giyng suk angying angrik, "Depiyt Ninuk! Chirup simb ninnimin angrik."

²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miñgan ak amnakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak apiy korip miñgan amer, kuyipmiñay angak, "Nirmiñay, chirup gek suņ ayan angiy, yip aspiyr?" Angek angrik, "Yaw! Chir ninbur, nand chirup geningamban suņ ayningamb angrik." ²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiñay ak diniñiy angak, "Yip gosimb ninbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuñ." ³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiñay ak suņ ayek ninrikniñ, kuyipmiñay angrep giy angak, "Jiysis gamb chirup suņ ayip angiy ma angnimiyr angak." ³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiñay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak mangiysek angñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyingip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiñay amnirikniñ, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim anget rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, ³³ tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angiy angyak, "Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma ninjuk angyak."

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, "Nuk kichekiy malniluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak."

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niņak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiņ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiyiņgip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suņ ayak. ³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niņak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niņiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niņiy, ³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmangiy kuņay yimb nep woņg day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipang dand winiņgiy ak kuņay ma mindpay. ³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi woņgday nop nimb ak nup angñiņem, bi pipang dand owep gunap yokek, pipang dand nup ker winiņgiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokniņgambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokniņg, angyokniņgambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniņgamb gok kunep gem, suņ ayniņgamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyiņgipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiwiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyiņgip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyiņgipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuņg gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep woņg ak ginimimb angiy, ang keykey yokyiņg angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen

nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbay gok kuyip angñiyiņg angnimimb, ⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak maņ wip angnimimb.’

⁸ Kun angyiņg biynimb tap ginimuņ gok gem suņ ay, biynimb pisnep kumniņgiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakniņgiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuņ gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk abañ aynimuņ gok gem, suņ ayniņgiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop woņg gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop woņg giñinimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb woņg giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdiniņgiy rek gunap niņiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amniņg nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim angem, yaw mindpun angeniņgiy, korip miņgan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik angdeniņgiy; kiring amniņg, silkul tom beņ nimbip chingdiy mindonimuņ ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niņind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diniņgambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniņgambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniņgambay.

Miker Kuņaynep Winiņgamb (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niņim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksipiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niņrep giyiņg, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikniņgambay. Kun ak niņrep ginimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk angiy, lipiņg dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiniņgambim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giniņgambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun angiy pirikiy, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb. Apikniņ, Nap Gor

Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angningambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angningambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay. ²² Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok mañgysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip dingingamb. ²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angnem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angyi mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wonñ giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wonñ gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angyi, wonñ gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angyi gipay. Pen yip angyiwi, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep (Luk 12:2-9)

²⁶ “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay. ²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angnimimb. Nimbip mimunñ tikiññ apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, angnem niñningiy.

²⁸ “Nimb biynimb sinjimey pikpay gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayingambay; mindmañgiy ak sek timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Pirikniññ mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmañgiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinñap yokniñgamb

anup piriknimimb. ²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yoki, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor mañgysek ñin pañgip. ³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angneningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angyi, misen angneningayn. ³³ Pen biynimb an yip angyi mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

Penpen Giningambay (Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angyi, penpen giningambay. ³⁵ Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. ³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayingambay rek ayip angyi kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinñap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikaying pikayingiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb (Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip dingingambay. Pen yip dingingambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup dingingambay. ⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim angnep bap niñiy, Gor wonñ gip rek, nup dingingambay ak, tep yimb

giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup angep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suņ-tep nuk bap ninjiy, Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk angyi diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. ⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap ninjiy, Jiysis ker mindip angyi ñiņ marik giningambay gok; Gor niņek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niņning Wiyak
(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angyi anğñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep maņ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñiņ pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niņiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³ nup anğniņiy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiyņ yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy anğnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niņbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niņbay. Biynimb timund miņgan pil gip gok gamb gos niņbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeņ tangrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak anğek niņbay anğnimimb.’ ⁶ Pen minim bap anğnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, gosow gosow ma niņbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniņiy anğnimimb anğak.’”

⁷ Kun anğek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniņ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi anğak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniņ ambik? Sund par nokom bap yiņgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niņning ambik? ⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech

teprep nep aypay gok niņning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi niņbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak niņning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angep ak niņning ambik. Bi Gor minim angep winiņgamb angyi kond mindyiņgipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angep yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok anğrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niniņgamb angyi tikiyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, maņgiysek wiyniyim gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniņgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniņgambay. ¹² Jon bi ñiņ pikñemb ap minim tep anğñak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuņ angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñiņ ak mey, Gor Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb. Minim kun ak anğ dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim anğning gispiyn ak diniņgambim akan ma niņbiyn. Gor Jon nup anğek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniņgamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyņ yomb key yimb ak kisen winiņgamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niņnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindipay gok yand niņbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñaņ gunap, ñapan ñaņ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindipay. ¹⁷ Ñapan ñaņ gunap meņg miņgan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil puņgon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy angep rek ak anğon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’ ¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiiy, ñiņ wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip angyak.’ ¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi

tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn kuņay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip taņgip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay aņgak.”

*Minim Yomb Diniņgambay
(Luk 10:13-15)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giranġiy, tap mageprek gek niņyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anġiy, nup chinġiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuņay yimb anġiy aņgak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niņiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniņgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniy niņiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun maņgiyseki giy mindem-biyap. ²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniņgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniņgambay.

²³ “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoņ ma amniņgambay; pis-nep mon key yinġap kaw miņgan ak amniņgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niņbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niņbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniņgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniņgambim aņgak.”

*Yand Bapiy Nup Niņbiyn, Nuk Yip Niņimb
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup aņgak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoņ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niņey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipanġiy niņbun apay gok kuyip kirġiy, biynimb ñapan ñaņ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn aņgak.”

²⁷ Kun anġiy aņgak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip

ma niņrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niņimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niņrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn anġiy niņbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niņbay aņgak.”

²⁸ Kun anġiy aņgak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok maņgiyseki, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniņgambim. ²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep taņgiy miñ yand ak niņrep giy mey, mind tep giniņgambim. ³⁰ Minim yip niņiy yand yip taņgem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniņgamb aņgak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Maņgiy Tik Niņyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woņg namb ak amyiņg, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt maņgiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiņg ñimbyiņg amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niņiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin woņg magep biy, wiyt maņgiy tik wak pikyoksipay anġyak.”

³ Anġeyak kuyip aņgak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴ Gor anġniņep korip ak amġakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simboņgipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip anġniņek nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiņyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyaņ tikyak ak nimb ma niņbim?

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niņbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy aņgak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simboņgep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor anġniņep korip ak mindiy, niņind woņg gipay aņgak.’ ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, niņrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simboņg ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niņbay ak yip tep gip anġyak.’ Minim kun ak niņiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniņ, kuyip anġ gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap

Ñinuk nep kond mindip angyi niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim angak.”

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angyi, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb sun ayan angyi gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameniñgamb, yingpanñ yokniñgambim akan mer? Yingpanñ yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sun ayan angyi giniñgambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysipiyn angak, pisnep sun ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angyi, minim kapkap angayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak niñiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniñ sandakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ayakniñ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angyi, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya giniñgamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niñen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey mangiyse angniniñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angniniñgamb. Biynimb mindipay okok yip nep niñniñgiy angyi, menñ miñgan dand araniy ma angniniñgamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giniñgamb. Lam sungniniñg gek,

kalasin panñey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angniniñgamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angyi rek pis ak araneñ; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowniñgamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeniñgambay angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)*

²² Bi kichekiy ambanñ ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyiniñgip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak anñ mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angyi gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindipun ak rek ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angniniñiy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niñyak kun ak Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokniñgamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeniñgamb? Miñmon bap penpen angyi asik keykey ayiniñgambay ak; apyap pikniñgambay. Miñmon yomb bap akanñ biynimb kiñniñ nokom bap, penpen angyi asik keykey ayiniñgambay ak; apyap pikniñgambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokniñgamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip anñem niñyin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angniniñgambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giniñgiy rek ma ayip angniniñgambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok diniñg, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwniñg ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geniñgambay akan, Gor nup minim deniñgambay, nuk niñy kirginimur rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñy kirginimur rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Niñuk ak nup minim timey angeniñgambay, Gor niñy kirginiñgamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angeniñgambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niñy kirginimur rek ma ayniñgamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giniñgamb

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan amban ayek, wonj tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok manjiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok manjiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siy saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angniñgambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niñy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñniñgambun. ³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep niñy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niñy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip manjiysek minim monmon anjiy akan, timey anjiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik anjiy, kuyip angniñgamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim angniñgambim rek niñy, biynimb gok suñ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep angniñgamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niñun Anjiyak

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Pere-siy gok sek ap Jiysis nup anjiyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niñy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angniñgambun anjiyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak anjak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñniñgambim. Bi Gor minim anjep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek,

niñniñgambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, konjiy namb akyan ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiñal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winiñgayn. ⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip anjek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak. Jona bi yikop ak anjek niñyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim anjiy ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diniñgambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Ji-wda kiyn yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñniñgamb. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim anjiy ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambim anjak.”

Gor Nup Deniñgambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeniñgamb

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin anjiy, niñrang mer niñy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñniñgamb: bi nind kiring amniñgamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniñgamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeniñgamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niñy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak ponind apeniñgamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikniñgambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giniñgamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim anjakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy anjiyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angniñgamb aswun.” ⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip miñgan amiy, nup anjak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angniñgamb ap mindpay mis biyan anjak.”

48-49 Angek biynimb nuk yip korip miñgan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niñkus giy angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miñgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay.⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon angip rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niñrep Giyan Angiy Paydon Ayak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Niñ kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angñining gek, ²⁻³ biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñg namb siñbindon mindyñg; kuyip minim paydon aying angñak.

Angñiyiñg angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakañ angiy, wiyt mangiy ak dam wongday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy ñiñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, ⁶ pumb niñiy milip giyowningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbilih namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mangiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.” ⁹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydon Ay Angyñgip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok apiy, nup angniñiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydon ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim wey-giy mindyñgip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay. ¹² Biynimb minim yip

niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydon ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, angip mey ak angiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim angek Asaya nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim angip kun angiy ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay. ¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay angak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup angek gok sek kuñaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun angyñgipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiñ Paydon Ay Angak Ak Misen Angñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydon ay angambiyn junj ak nimbip angen niñim. ¹⁹ Wiyt mangiy gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbdingambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen mangiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay angiy apiyn. ²² Mangiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbilih namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; wong

wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos ninjy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay angyiy apiyn. ²³ Pen mangyiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangyiy kunay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak ninjy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angyiy apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mangyiy gok jakañ angyiy, dam wongday nuk okok yokningamb. ²⁵ Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. ²⁶ Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakakniñ, tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi wong giñemb gok apiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam wongday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Angey kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk ninimb bap dap yokip.’ Angek angningambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tungjiw yokjun akan?’ Angey bi wongday nop nimb ak angningamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Nin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tungjiwim angen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tungjiwnimb rek ayip ak, kirgem ominal giy jaknimun. Pen jakiy mangyiy piy, dep nin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tungjiwiw, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt mangyiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip mingan yip ak yokningambay angningamb.’”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wongday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak mangyiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy,

alok tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alok keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Biy gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Angñak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining misen ma angyingip; paydon ay nep kuyip angñiyingip. ³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap nind giningamb angyiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Miñmon alwol gayak nin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun nin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydon ay angñiningayn angak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiñin Ak Angñak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun angyiy, korip mingan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimingan gok apiy nup angyak, “Tap yin timey wongday namb okok jakip angyiy paydon ay apan ak, chinup angey ninun angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Bi tap yin tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ninuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mangyisek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk ninimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mangyiy pik giningamb nin apiyn ak, nin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tungjiw di mon yinjaw yokningambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ninuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindyinq, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey

gipay ak, ⁴² anġ mon sinjrimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakniġ, meġ siwbirikiy siy anġningambay anġiy apiyn. ⁴³ Nin kun ak Gor biynimb suġ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niġnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niġiy Gem Amnimuġ

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niġningamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niġiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok maġiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diningamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niġraġiy kumbap milip yimb bap niġiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok maġiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydoġ Ay Anġak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar anġning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, niġ maġiy chemb ak yokey, piys kuġaynep apiy miġġan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak lipiġ dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yipruġ piys ayep baket miġġan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Nin kisen ak kun ak rek giniġgamb. Gor enjol nuk gok anġyokek apiy, biynimb suġ-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰ dam mon yinjap ak yokeningambay; meġ siwbirikiy, siy anġ mindeningambay anġak.”

⁵¹ Kun anġiy anġak, “Minim aspiyn gok niġbim?”

Anġek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niġbun anġyak.”

⁵² Anġeyak anġak, “Basind sikop Gor minim anġyiniġpay ak niġiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niġiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap anġniġ; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek anġniġningambim anġak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydoġ ay minim anġak kun gok anġjiwiy, miġmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴ Jiwdan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim anġnek niġiy, wal yimb anġyak. Kisen pen anġyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key anġiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?” ⁵⁷ Kun anġiy, nup miluk niġyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Bi Gor minim anġep gok biynimb miġmon par okok amiy anġey, niġind apay anġiy niġbay ak pen korip miġmon kiyk key ak anġey, yesek apay anġiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim anġak.” ⁵⁸ Minim anġak ak ma niġeyak, miġmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuġ rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Niġ Pikniemb Ak Kumak (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miġmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niġiy, ² am binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi niġ pikniemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niġind tap mageprek kun gok gisap anġak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiġiġ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon anġak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun anġek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kumaġ anġiy gos niġak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim anġep chin anġyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak niġ ak apek, biynimb kuġaynep ap nangiġ patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niġek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk paġ kun anup minim anġay anġak, “Yand niġind aspiyn. Nak tap bap anġniġningamban;

monmon ñiningayn anggak.”⁸ Anggek, pañ kun ak, nonim anggak rek niñiy anggak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin anggak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun anggek Herot niñek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup miseñ minim anggay, “Tap bap angniñeningamban monmon ñiningayn anggak” rek niñiy, bi gunap anggyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy,¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay anggy niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden anggy bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanðak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun anggy, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amniñg gek okok amniyak.¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup anggyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy anggy, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmanñiy kiyk gunap tawiy niñyan anggyak.”¹⁶ Kun anggyak kuyip anggak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmanñiy ñinimimb anggak.”¹⁷ Anggek anggyak, “Chin tap keñmanñiy kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip anggyak.”

¹⁸ Anggyak Jiysis anggak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.”¹⁹ Kun anggy, biynimb gok kuyip anggek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyonñiy niñiy, Gor nup tep anggy, biret ak tipanggy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyiñg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak.²⁰ Kun giy bilok

ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yingey pisnep arachakak.

²¹ Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak *(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan anggy, anggek bot diy sanñiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anggyokiy,²³ nuk key Gor nup angniñning, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek.²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñiñg namb yomb siñak amniyakniñ, yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak.²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowniñg gek ak mey, Jiysis ñiñg kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mañ siñak apek niñiy,²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw anggy, jel pirikiy wal anggyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip anggak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn anggak.”

²⁸ Anggek Piyta anggak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip anggy, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn anggak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Anggek Jiysis anggak, “Kun ak owan anggak.”

Anggek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siñak amiy niñak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiñg namb akyan pongek yowniñg rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey anggak.”

³¹ Kun anggek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy anggak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñamban anggak.”

³² Kun anggy, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirgak.³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan bisiñg mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giyiñg anggyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb anggyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñiñg tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak,³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip anggy, biynimb mañ kun okok manñiysek suk anggy, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak.³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis

nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniyey sun ayan angyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniyey gok kuyip mangiysek sun ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyigipay Rek Kindik Giyigipay (Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, ² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñing ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?” ³ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giningiy aspim?” ⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiy rek niñdinimimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayningiy angak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiningambun rek kirsipun angey,’ nimb niñiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angaypay gok angñiying, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapim gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup angep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak angñispun angyi, minim kiyk key gok nep angñimbay angak.’”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb mindeyak gok angek manj sinjak apeyak angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak

niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?” ¹³ Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokningamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poñind dand amiy, ominal giy kaw mingan ak apyap pikningayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Piya angak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñin ak, chinup angñey niñun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angek angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbiy, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiw gipay. ²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap niñning, ñin ñing ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip angak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep angyip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diy angyi winik angak.” ²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñin sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin niñjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk

apyong tap ñinyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb ninjy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sunj Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyong bisgak. ³⁰ Bising mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin sinjak ayakniñ, kuyip gek sunj ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok ninjy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tangrep gispay angiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñinyak (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiy. Ñin ominjal nokom yand yip nep mindipay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñinñingiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjeñnamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindipay namb kun akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb piyow ninjy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiningambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun sinjak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Ninjun Angyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup angjiwjun angiy, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyong genimin, niñind apan angiy ninjun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sanjind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giningamb apim.’ ³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyong gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikning gisap apim.’ Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek gining gisap angiy, gos ak ma niñbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey ninjun apim ak, yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim angak.” Jiysis kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Angñimbay Ak Ma Dinim-imb Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy ninyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek, ⁷ kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key ninjy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angiy ang amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer gining giningayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipang

ñenik, ñimb dand doṅwiy geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniṅ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand doṅwiy geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydoṅ ay angambiyn ak ma niṅiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimun rek ayip angiy aspiyn.” ¹² Kun angek niṅyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angñimbay gok ma niṅnimimb angiy angak.

Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyṅ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tanṅyṅ, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñiṅ pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim anṅep gunap apay angyak.”

¹⁵ Anṅeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angiy niṅbim?”

¹⁶ Angek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyṅ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niṅban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyoṅ anep nip gos tep ñek niṅban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniṅgayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeniṅgamb; yip ma kirginiṅgambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon amniṅgambay kiywur ak nip ñiniṅgayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niṅey yipund ma gek mer anṅniṅgamban ak, Gor kunep anṅniṅgamb. Pen miñ ar akay niṅey yipund gek, yaw anṅniṅgamban ak, Gor kunep anṅniṅgamb angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyṅ

yomb key yimb mey kun ak anṅiy, ma anṅnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniṅgayn Angak
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun siṅak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giniṅgambay rek misenṅ angiy angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayniṅgambay ak pen; ñin omiṅal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakniṅgayn angak.”

²² Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siṅak amiy, minim yiñ rek angiy angak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimunṅ angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnoṅ! Yip yenen mer angiy aspan? Gor gos niṅimb rek ma niṅban; biynimb gos niṅbay rek nep niṅiy aspan angak.”

²⁴ Kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniṅ ginimunṅ ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niṅbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akanṅ kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tanṅeniṅgiy.

²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giniṅgamb angiy niṅniṅgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniṅgambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginiṅgamb ak, minim ma mindip anṅniṅgambay gok kuyip den perper mindeniṅgambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amniṅgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameniṅgamb mey; perper ma mindeniṅgambay. Akanṅ Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diniṅgambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winiṅgayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giniṅgambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giniṅgambay gok key ay giniṅgayn. ²⁸ “Nimbip niṅind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniṅ, Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb diy kond mindeniṅgamb ñin ak apek niṅniṅgambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, ñin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam ponind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak. ² Mindyakniñ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niñiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniñ niñyak: bi Gor minim angep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim angy minderik. ⁴ Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angyey ker, korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angyak.”

⁵ Kun angyakniñ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgak. Yiwiñg dakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angyak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimun ak, niñdinimimb angyak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angyek niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kuñay niñiy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip diniñiy angyak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Angyek tikjakiy niñyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyiñg, Jiysis kuyip angyak, “Miñiy yerer gamb niñbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angyñinimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angyñinimimb angyak.”

¹⁰ Angyek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeniñgamb; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiñgamb apay?”

¹¹ Angyeyak angyak, “Niñind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angyrep gek, kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winiñgamb angyak.’ ¹² Pen niñim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niñyak. Gos kiyk key niñyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup kunep giniñgambay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angyek, binuk gok niñyak; Yilayja angyak kun ak, Jon bi niñg pikñemb ak nup nep angyak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyan amjakiy niñyak biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy angyak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb niñnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, niñg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niñiy kirpay angyak.”

¹⁷ Angyek Jiysis angyak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niñiy key giniñgambim. Minim per angyen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” ¹⁸ Kun angyi angyek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak angyokek; won anep suñ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyñg nup angyniñiy angyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambañ ayak kun ak, angyok mer niñiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angyeyak angyak, “Gor gek mis amniñgamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma niñbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niñim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yin mangiy sikoy mindip rek ak niñiy, niñwos giniñgambim ak; tap yerip okok angyem, angyniñgambim rek giniñgamb. Miñmon yirik biy liñg siñbindon amnon angyeniñgambim, Gor gek amniñgamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambañ ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangiy kirgiy Gor nup angyniñ mindiy mey, angyokpay angyak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniñgayn Angyi Tip Ak Angak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angyak, “Mañ mindip: Bi bap Ñinuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeniñgambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumniñgamb ak pen; ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angyak.”

Kun angek, binuk gok nup simb ninjy, gos kuñay yimb ninjak.

Jiysis Gor Angnijep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angnijep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?”

²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angyi korip minjan amek, Jiysis nup angnijy angak, “Gos nand yerip ninban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñing biyan yokiy piys nind dingingamban ak, meñg minim ak tunglakiy ninningamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angak.” Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?” ² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siñak jakñek mindakniñ angak, ³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyi niñbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindpay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimun rek ayingamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dinging ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb ninjy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Ninbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay (Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñing yomb ak yokey ñing ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyingipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁸ “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimun; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak dingingambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

⁹ “Pen windin ninjy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimun, windin piskind kun ak tunggiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayingamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindying opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinging owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeningamb nuk yerer giningamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurgeningamb anup piyowek amningamb. ¹³ Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow giranranj diy, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kanj nuk

niñek tep gip rek ma giniñgamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niñningamb anup niñek tep kun ak key yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoñ mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuñ angyiñ niñimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Anğrep Ginimimb Anğak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay anğniñgambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuñ; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuñ kun ak miseñ anğnimimb. Kun giy anğem niñdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma niñdek; am biynimb nokom akan omiñal rek poñind amiy niñmindyakniñ, minim anğniymiyr. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niñdonimuñ; biynimb lotiw opay rek mañgiyseñ niñmindyakniñ anğnimin. Pen ma niñdonimuñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tuñgasik ay, mer anğeniñgambim, Gor nuk semb biyoñ mindiy, kunep mer anğniñgamb; pen yaw anğeniñgambim, nuk kunep yaw anğniñgamb.

¹⁹ “Niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiñal mankumb biy mindiy, minim anğ ar nokom ay, Gor nup anğniñeniñgayr; Bapiy semb biyoñ mindip ak anğniñgayr rek giniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek, gos yip niñiy, ap nan-geniñgambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeniñgayn anğak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piya Jiysis mindek mañ siñak apiy anğak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niñiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?” ²² Anğek Jiysis anğak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma anğniñgayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek anğniñgayn.” ²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy ma kirginiñgambim ak, minim mindeniñgamb. Pen Gor nuk giniñgamb ak; kesim anğniñg gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim anğek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kuñay

yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimuñ rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niñiy, binuk gunap kuyip anğak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok mañgiyseñ diy, dam maker ayem taweniñgiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb anğak.’ ²⁶ Kun anğek bi kun ak pen; koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup anğak, ‘Nand yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak mañgiyseñ day pañniñgayn anğak.’ ²⁷ Anğek, biyomb ak nup simb niñiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy niñak; binuk yip wong giyiniñgiyir ak ap mindek. Niñiy nup kuñam chichiy diy anğak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan anğak.’ ²⁹ Anğek binuk yip wong giyiniñgiyir kun ak koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy anğak, ‘Yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, mañgiyseñ day pañniñgayn anğak.’ ³⁰ Anğek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy anğak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeniñgayn, tap day kun ak day pañgiy nep mey, mis amniñgamban angyi,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyiniñgiyir gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak anğniñyak. ³² Anğniñyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk anğek apek anğak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy anğamban, nip simb niñiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiyr anup simb niñiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pañgiy nep mis amniñgamb apan” anğak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyiniñgiyir anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geniñgambim, Bapiy semb biyoñ mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niñiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimimb anğak.”

19

Biyn Diniņ Pisnep Diniņgiy (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anġjiwiyy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiņg kind akdoņ ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kuņay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suņ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup anġniņon yerip rek anġnimuņ anġiy, apiy anġyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup anġyokniņg anġyokniņgambun akaņ; nand yerip gos niņban?”

⁴ Anġey Jiysis anġak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak nimb ma niņbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor anġak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiņg kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip anġak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor anġek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayniņgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip anġ tunġasik keykey ma ayniņgiy anġak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun anġek, bi Peresiy gok nup anġyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy anġak, ‘Biyn anġyokniņg; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn anġiy, minj band bap tikñiy anġyoknimimb anġak?’ ”

⁸ Anġeyak Jiysis anġak, “Nimb biynimb maņgiysek, minim kun ak ma niņdiyiņgipim ak mey, Mosis kun anġak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyiņgipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep anġyokiyy, biyn kisen diniņgamb ak; Gor niņek timey yimb giniņgamb anġak.”

¹⁰ Anġek binuk gok anġyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiņgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniņgiy ak tep rek ayip anġyak.”

¹¹ Anġeyak Jiysis anġak, “Bi maņgiysek yikop mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniņgiy anġiy anġayak gok nep, yikop mindeniņgiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb wong ak gun anġiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniņg giniņgiy gok, diniņgiy anġak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Nāņ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniņak (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyoņ diniņan anġiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niņchikiy anġyak.

¹⁴ Kun anġeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk anġek wiyakniņ, binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Kuyip yenen anġ gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyaņ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek anġak.” ¹⁵ Kun anġiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuņaynep Mindek Bap (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy anġak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniņgayn?”

¹⁷ Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey anġiy anġniņban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim anġiy, low minim anġiy tikiyak gok ma timbriknimin anġak.”

¹⁸ Anġek anġak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Chip ma ñanġnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anġnimimb. ¹⁹ Nap nanim minim anġniņgiy rek niņiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb anġak.”

²⁰ Kun anġek, bi paranj kun ak anġak, “Low minim gok maņgiysek niņdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniņgayn anġak.”

²¹ Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Mindrep yimb giyn anġiy, tap nak gok maņgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeniņgamb Gor miñmon biyoņ. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanġonjur anġak.”

²² Anġek, tap nuk kuņay mindek rek, minim kun ak niņiy, gos kuņay niņyiņg amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niņey, kuyip diy kond

mindeningamb. ²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay mingan ak amning amningambay; pen biynimb tap kunjay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos yomb niñiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

²⁶ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip niñiyng angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniñgamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniñgambun?”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ñinuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniñgambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ onep wimiñgan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim. ²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginiñgambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giniñgamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kunjay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb kunjaynep miñiy yomb mindipay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindipay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angyi angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angyi, kisyim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap piyow niñiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angyi, kiy yip minim angy ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb siñak araniñgamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñiñgamb; bi gunap

yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip niñiy angyiñgamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiniñgayn angyiñgamb.’

⁵ Angek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giniñgamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angyi, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay. ⁶ Pumb sañind amning giniñgamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñiñgamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angyiñgamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindipim?’

⁷ Angek, nup angyiñgambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wong bap ma ñimb angyiñgambay.’ Angyeniñgambay angyiñgamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angek;’

⁸ am wong geningambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angyiñgamb, ‘Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angye apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin angyiñgamb.’

⁹ “Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angek apey, bi pumb pañind amnakniñ ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind angek ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diniñgambun angyiñgambay ak pen, kisen diying niñiñgambay maniy namb kun anep diniñgambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angyi angyiñgambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimey niñakniñ, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban angyiñgambay.’ ¹³ Angyeniñgambay bi wongday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup angyiñgamb, ‘Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiniñgayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñiniñgambay; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angyiñgambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip

nimbik amnim angningamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak ang day jiwiy angak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Angak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjenamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakni angak, ¹⁸ “Niñim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim angiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun angiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup anjjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ñinuk omiñal ak kuyip, nonim ponind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pangiy angak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak.”

Angak Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Angak angak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyn yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand omiñal ak bak nip siñak pis pis bisiningayr angak.”

²² Kun angak Jiysis pen, yiwur dingingamb rek paydon ay angak, “Minim yip angnimbim ak, niñrep ma gipim. Nirminay ñing silik yand ñiñning gispiyn ak kunep ñiñningayr?” Angak, “Yaw! Ñiñningambur angrik.”

²³ Angerik angak, “Niñind apiyr. Ñing silik ñiñning gispiyn ak ñiñningayr ak pen, an anind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk angayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

²⁴ Binuk omiñal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niñiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb angyak.

²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip mangiysek angek apey angak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angey ñawil dipay ak niñbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimun ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimun. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimun ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimun. ²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, wong yip giyan angiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy angiy awak angak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Tip Niñrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiñal ak lor gol siñak bising mindrikniñ, Jiysis asaw angey niñiy, menng mingan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

³¹ Angerik biynimb gok, kuyipminay niñchikiy angiy, “Kilpul ma angyir angyak.” Kun angeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, menng mingan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.” ³² Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik siñak aland giy, kuyipminay angak, “Chirup yergan angiy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Angak angrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niñur angrik.” ³⁴ Angerik Jiysis kuyipminay simb niñiy, windin kuyip ak dinjek, won kun anep sun ayek, nuk amnakniñ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyn Chin Angiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem man man giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp

dum manj sinjak amjakiy, binuk ominjal angyokiy angak, ² “Nirminay miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninjngayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy ponind winimiy. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiyr anjeningiy angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angamb dining opur anger, yaw angey dand winjngayr angak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyip-minay yokek dining amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik ominjal kun ak, angak angak rek, ⁷ dongiy marip ak sek ponind aperik, binuk gok chech tungasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kunjaynep Biyomb asaw angyi, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tungasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup pinjy kus kus giy amyng angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Ninim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.” ¹¹ Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim angep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anjngnep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor anjngnep korip minjan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip manjisek yukyokiy, bong band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokyng cheya bisng mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giyng, kuyip anj giy angak, “Baybol buk

tikyak ak, Gor angak, ‘Korip yand ak yip anjngnep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weyng mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor anjngnep korip minjan kun ak mindakniñ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek sun ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angyng angyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wisey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak ninipan? Angey kirgiyan angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Aspay ak ninipiyn ak pen; ñapan ñan gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araningambay angyi tikyak ak ma ninbim?”

¹⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Angek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem wining, kinjenamb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjenram gol sinjak mon kiyaw bind bap ninjy kiññ sinjak amiy ninak: manjy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen manjy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok ninjy, wal angyi angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen ninim! Chin anjon kunep ginimun angyi, gos okok ma ninnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giningamb angyi, gos nokom ninem, giningamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy ling ñing yomb namb sinjak amnan angem, gek amningamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giningamb angyi anjngnem, anjngnambim rek giningamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor anjngnep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anjngakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek apiy, nup

angyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin angek, girapan?”

²⁴ Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap angninen, yip angñem, pen an angek girapiyn ak, nimbip angñiningayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key ninijy gak akan, Gor angek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy anyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak angoningambun; chinup angningamb, ‘Kun ak Jon angip ak yenen ma ninipim angningamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key ninijy ap gak angoningambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim angñemb apay rek chinup kunay angningambay anyak.” ²⁷ Kun angiy Jiysis nup anyak, “Chin ma yimb ninbun anyak.” Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma angñimbim rek yand pen, an angek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

Bi Mamiyminjay Angiy Paydonj Ay Angak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos ninbim? Bi bap ñinuk ominal mindeningamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wong ak am gey angek, ²⁹ ma am giningayn angiy, kisen pen gos andikiy ninijy, am wayn wong ak geningamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giningayn angningamb ak pen, ma am giningamb. ³¹ Pen ñi ominal kun ak, an nop angningamb rek ninidingamb?” Angek Jiwda biyomb kun gok anyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giningamb anyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñin ak mindonjun angiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeningambim minim ar ak angñiyinip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wan sij dipay gok sek minim kun ak ninijy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak ninijy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap ninijy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydonj Ay Angak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydonj ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mangiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mangiy ak ap siy ñinngiy rek ayip ak ninmindenjun angiy, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ³⁴ Miñ mangiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen anyokningamb. Anyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak ninningambay angiy, anyokek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup ninijy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak dinging gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy mangiysek dingingambun angningambay.’ ³⁹ Kun angiy, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay anyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay anyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak ninind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ninbim rek ayip. Tikiy anyak;

'Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angyi kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.'

⁴³ "Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biy-nimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pis-nep piksimbjakningamb angak."

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, ⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angyi gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim anjep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kunay angingambay angyi, nup tap bab ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak, ² "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

"Bi kiyn bap ñinuk ak biyn dinging gek, tap yomb ñiñning, keñmangyi dap nangi, ³ binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñinun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angingambay ak pen; kiyk kir-giningambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angingamb, 'Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, "Biy-omb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangyisek moka giy, winingiy angip angnimimb!" ' ⁵ Kun angek kiyk am angingambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wong kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wong kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ "Kun gey, kiyn niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok

danjiyjiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup wong giñemb gok kuyip angingamb, 'Keñmangyi tap gok danjiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon ponind apem tap yomb ñinjun angingamb.' ¹⁰ Kun angek binuk gok am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon ponind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñiñningambay korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy yimb angyi mindeningamb.

¹¹ "Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñiy angyi, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miñgan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup angingamb 'Bungiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñiñning chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?' Angek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angingamb, ¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip angingamb, 'Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip menj kamb siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningiy angingamb.' "

¹⁴ Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak angydiy, kuyip angak, "Gor biynimb kunaynep suk angip ak pen; mangyisek ma dingingamb. Biynimb gunap nep dingingamb angak."

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Angyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak angon, pen angek niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun angyi, minim angniy angniy giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, "Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor angip rek nep niñiy biynimb angnimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?" ¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Yip yenen nembnemb

giyinj ap kun giy angninbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem ninjyn angak.” Angek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak ninjy, ²⁰ kuyip angak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” ²¹ Angek angyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anqip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anqiy ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” ²² Kun angek kiyk gos kunay ninjy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anqiy, Jiysis Nup Angninyak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok anqiy tikningamb angak.’” ²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiñij sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, manqiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma ninjy, Gor gip rek ma ninjy gipim ak mey, yesek anqiy apim, ‘Biyimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’” ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikyak gunap ma ninjimb rek ayip. ³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor

yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak anqrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angninjiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak ninjy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low ninrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimun anqiy angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak manqiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’” ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’” ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup anqep gunap tikyak gok sek manqiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Anqak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angninjiy angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos ninjimb? Nup an ñinuk anqiy ninjimb?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Anqey Jiysis angak, “Ninind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak ninjimb. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim anqay anqip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikningamban anqip” angak.’”

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyñ yomb

key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.' Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyñ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak." ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angñiñgiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angñiñyak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek (Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angiy angak, ²⁻³ "Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup niñyan angiy, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-chenñ biyoñ akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kuñay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gan angiy niñbay.

⁸ "Pen nimb mam kiñiñ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angñiñgiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip 'Bapiy' ma angñimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyoñ. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angñiñgiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyñ yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindniñ ginimimb ak; bi wonñ giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniñgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowniñgamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniñgambay gok, yimb yomb diniñgambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb key Gor biynimb

diy kond mindeniñgamb miñgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amniñg gipay gok kuyip kinjeñ tikpim.

¹⁴ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb biyn palpall korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñniñgambay angiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angñiñbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniñgamb.

¹⁵ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyan angiy, miñmon okok piyow tanñiy, gunap niñiy angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ "Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjeñ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiyiñ. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, 'Gor angñiñep korip mindip rek, niñind apun angiy minim angay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiñgambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyan mindip gok, yimb angyiñg minim angay, giniñgambun apim.' ¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angiy, 'Gor angñiñep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.'

¹⁸ "Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyiñg apim, 'Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun angiy, minim angay giniñgambun ak, yikop minim angayniñgambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim angay angnuk kun ak kirginiñgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbongipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun angiy, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayñiñgamb; apun rek nep giniñgambun apim.' ¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbongipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simbongipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun angñiñgambun ak; tap danñiypay ar

kun ak sek angningambun. ²¹ Pen Gor angninep korip mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek angningambun. ²² Semb biyon mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek angningambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek angyi, kisen kirgep rek ma ayingamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wonyday jakip ak niñem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin pañgem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi per opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimun miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñiy yipund ginimun ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjen yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niñem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niñbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiñg ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyan tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyañ nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giningamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjen giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyañ kuy timey apyিং mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek meñg miñgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiñg nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giningamb. Bi Gor minim angep wosrey ñanğey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyিং apim, ³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’

³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayingipay kind ak mindpun angyi apim. ³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siy saraw rek girang girang, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjav yokningamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amningambim? Mer yimb! Kinjen nimb bap ma mindeningamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor angak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeningambay, gunap pik ayingambim; gunap mon bak biyon ñanğbirikningambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikningambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokningambim angak.’ ³⁵ Gor angak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñanğey wip rek minim yomb ak diningambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñiñ gi ñanğiy, ñanğ dand apiy ñanğ dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup angninep korip ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoñ mindakniñ, namb siñak ñanğpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winingamb angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Angak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miñgan yand okok aying gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim. ³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeningambim; Gor angninep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeningambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niñningambim; Gor kiyn yomb chinup angyi yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip angningambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niñningambim angak.”

24

Gor Angniņep Korip Tunj Waniņningambay Angak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angniņep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniņ, binuk gok nup angyak, “Gor angniņep korip tep guniy niņan angyak.”
² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb tap kun gok maņgiysek niņiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunj waniņgeniņgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniņgamb angyak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniņgambay

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bisiņ mindakniņ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap angniņiy angyak, “Gor angniņep korip tunj waniņningambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniņgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niņiy angniņgambun, Jiysis maņ asaw; miņmon biy maņgiysek kurginiņgamb angyi niņningambun angyak.”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Niņrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniņgambay. ⁵ Bi kuņaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays angniņgambay. ⁶ Maņ okok penpen gey giw angek niņningambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niņningambim. Kun gek niņiy, ñin kisen ak winiņg gisap angyi ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñanņningambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiņgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniņgambay. Miņmon okok maņgiysek monmon apiy, yiwān yomb sikerek apiy giniņgamb. ⁸ Kun geniņgamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiņimb rek ak gek, maņ mindip angyi niņningambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniņgambim rek, biynimb miņmon okok maņgiysek nimbip yiruk niņiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniņgambay. ¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niņiy, di bi ñanņep gok ñin ar ak ayniņgambay. ¹¹ Pen kuņaynep, chin

biynimb Gor minim anņep angyi, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniņgambay. ¹² Miņ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb maņgiysek rek gos ar kun ak niņiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniņgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chiņgiy, wasemb ayiņg nep mindeniņgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniņgambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak, miņmon okok maņgiysek angyey amdeniņgamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiņgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Angniņep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniņgamb

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anņep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giniņgamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor angniņep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip siņak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniņgambay niņningambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniņgambim gok niņnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niņiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeniņgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angyi, andkind korip miņgan ma amniņgiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wonņday okok tanjeniņgiy gok, chech chin gok dun angyi, andkind korip ma amniņgiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan koņgiy sek mindeniņgambay gok, biyn ñapan ñaņ dand tanjeniņgambay gok kosyam yimb amniņgambay.

²⁰ “Giniņgamb kun ak, Gor nup angniņey, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuņ. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuņ. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miņmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miņiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniņgamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb maņgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniņgamb gok kuyip simb niņiy mer anņek mey, per ma giniņgamb.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoņ anņey, niņind apay angyi gos ak ma niņnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb anņayak nuk gok kuyip diniņg

yesek angyi yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim angep ak angyi, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angñispiyn ak mey; ninying mindenimimb.

²⁶ “Biynimb gunap Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok angey, ninning ma amnimimb. Pen ap weying mindip akniy angey, ninind apay angyi ma ninnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin mangyi bol ak, day biym nimb day binej amimb rek ak gakniñ winingamb. ²⁸ Miñ miñgan mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giningamb; misen nep giningamb.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Winingamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningamb. Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjjiw yowningamb. Kun gakniñ tap semb ar biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk wining gakniñ, semb ar biyon key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek ninji, siy angningambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniñ ninningambay. ³¹ Biy kul yomb angakniñ, enjol nuk gok angek, biynimb nuk diniñgayn angyi ninayak gok diniñ, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³² “Nimb ninbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, pumb aying gisap angyi ninbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniñ, “Jiysis winingamb ñin ak miñiy man yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakningamb angyi ninningambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok mangyisek giningamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Ninbim Angak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma ninbay: enjol gok ma

ninbay; yand kunep ma ninbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep ninimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winingayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyingipay rek nep gi mindeningambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñing ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diying, tap ñimbying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñing ap kuyip mangyisek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giningamb angyi am ninjak; ñing ak kuyip yiw gakniñ nep ninjak. Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winingamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi omiñal wongday okok, wong gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginingamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn omiñal palaw gining, wiyt mangyi piksimbjakying gi mindeningayr; bap diy, bap kirginingamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak ma ninbim rek, ninrep giying mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, ninmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeningambim ñin ak winingamb.

*Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak
(Luk 12:14-48)*

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjen amning giy, bi nup direp giningamb ak nup angningamb, “Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmangyi kuyip gok bilok ñirep giying mindenimin angyi,” angay amningamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy angningamb rek gek ninji, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁷ Ninind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok mangyisek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk angayingamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winingamb angyi, ⁴⁹ biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñing ñimbis sakiy aypay gok yip wop-sakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeningamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winingamb angyi, monmon gi mindeningamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip

anğayeningamb; am menğ siwbirikiy, siy anğmindeningamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Anğiy Paydon Ay Anğak

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin kun ak; kesim dinging gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap biyn dinging gek, tap yomb ñinğing biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amningambay. ² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñningambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giningambay. ³ Niñrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam danğiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam danğiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pañgiy, dand amningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mañgiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn dinging giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

⁶ “Pen kisiymnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk anğiy anğningambay, ‘Bi biyn dinging gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjeñnamb ak niñiy, poñind owim anğningambay.’ ⁷ Kun anğeningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mañgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip anğningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunğning gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim anğningambay.’ ⁹ Anğey biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak anğningambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim anğningambay.’ ¹⁰ Kun anğeningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn dinging giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miñgan ameningambay; nuk kinjen giñiningamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy anğningambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup

kinjen ak yikan anğningambay.’ ¹² Anğey, biyomb biyn nuk dingingamb ñin kun ak anğningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn anğningamb.’ ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Anğiy Paydon Ay Anğak (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim dinging gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wonğ nup giñiningambay gok kuyip suk anğek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan anğiy, kuyip ñiningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, wonğ keykey giningambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin dingingamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin dingingamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin dingingamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dingingamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dingingamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

¹⁹ “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay anğiy, kuyip anğningamb. ²⁰ Anğniñek, bi payp tawsin dingingamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy anğningamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn anğningamb.’ ²¹ Anğek, biyomb ak pen anğningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wonğ tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyiñ mindenimin anğningamb.’

²² “Bi maniy tiw tawsin dingingamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy anğningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dipiyn anğningamb.’

²³ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wonḡ tep giñmban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip anḡen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyḡng mindenimin angningamb.’

²⁴ “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diningamb ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap wonḡ wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipaḡ dapiy ñimban. ²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyḡngip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn angningamb.’

²⁶ “Angek biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand bi timey wonḡ magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap wonḡ gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyḡniḡ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ ²⁸ Kun anḡiy, binuk gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind anḡayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay. ³⁰ Kun ak bi wonḡ ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyaḡ yokem, biynimb meḡ siwbirikiy, siy anḡmindpay gok yip siy anḡ minden angningamb’ anḡak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap Ñinuk kiyḡ yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip maḡiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyḡ ar ak bisgek, ³² biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siḡak nangingambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tuḡgasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tuḡgasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin anḡind kind ak ayningamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyḡ yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok

kuyip angningamb, ‘Bapiy nimbip niñimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaḡiy ñimbim. Ñiḡ nen gek, ñiḡ ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip anḡdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niñmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niñbim angningamb.’

³⁷ “Kun anḡeningambay, biynimb tep gok nup pen angningambay, ‘Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmaḡiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñiḡ nen gek, nip ñiḡ ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip anḡdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akaḡ, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?’

⁴⁰ “Anḡeningambay, kiyḡ yomb ak angningamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim angningamb.’ ⁴¹ Kuyip kun anḡiy, biynimb anḡind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniḡ mindeyaḡ anḡiy, tip mon key yinḡap bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diningambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinḡap kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² “Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaḡiy ma ñimbik. Ñiḡ nen gek, ñiḡ ma ñimbik. ⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma anḡdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akaḡ, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik angningamb.’

⁴⁴ “Anḡeningambay, nup anḡningambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmaḡiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñiḡ nen gek nip ñiḡ ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma anḡdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akaḡ, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñnuk?’

⁴⁵ “Kun anḡeningambay, kiyḡ ak angningamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik angningamb.’ ⁴⁶ Kun anḡiy, kuyip anḡyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniḡ

mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok angek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay angak.”

26

Jiysis Nup Ñangjun Angiy, Minim Kapkap Angyak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip angak, ² “Nimb niñbim: ñin ominal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy angyi, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy angningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñangbiriknimimb angningambay’ angak.”

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Kaya-pas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñangayjun angyi, minim angay geyak. ⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindipay gok penpen giningiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun angyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. ⁸⁻⁹ Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak angeyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim? ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹² Biynimb komning; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen niñind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mañgiysek, minim yip ak angñiyiñg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angyi nup kesim diyiñg, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniñgiy angyi, Gor nup tap simbongep ñiyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak. ¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy angyi, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñiñak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniniñiy angnimimb, ‘Tiysa angip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy niñningambun korip nund ak angip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip mangan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimangan ak yip bis-giy, ²¹ tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom nup angninyiñg angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey angyi tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiyiñ. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindiyiñg kun giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn gininggak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyiny Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyip ñiying angak, “Diy ñinim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip ñiying angak, “Ñimb mangiysek ñinimimb. ²⁸ Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñy kirginingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñininingayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñininingayn angak.” ³⁰ Kun angyi binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angingamban Angak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangiysek pirik amningambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mangiysek nip kirgiy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angingamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn angyi, won ominal nokom angingamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angyi ma angingayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñ Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Ñimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand siñbindoñ amiy, Bapiy nup angnin mindeningayn angak.” ³⁷ Kun angyi Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sandak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmangiy yip piñyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angyi, kuyip kun siñak angay, nuk yep kondon siñak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angniniy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gininggisap kun ak mer angyi ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyi andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim?

⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, Gor nup angninying mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angyi, tip am Nop nup angniniy angak, “Tap yip gininggisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak angak.” ⁴³ Kun angyi, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angninak rek nep tip ak angniniy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Ñimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimung niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn angyi poñind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniņ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek, Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kunaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip anğay angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniņ anğnimimb; Jiysis mey ak anğiy, nup dinimimb angak.” ⁴⁹ Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan anğiy, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bunğiy. Giniņğ gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Anğek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniņ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiņğ diy, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb wong giņiyiņğip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak liņğey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ anğembinip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiņgan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumiņğamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimuņ. Yand ar bap key geniņğayn yipund ma giniņğamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniņğ wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor anğniņep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miņiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep gok giniņğamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok maņgiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor anğniņep

korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniņğambay anğiy niņmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek anğniņgiy gunap kuyip anğniņon, kiyk minim bap anğey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiņiņ mey ak anğiy, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiņiņ niņiy nup pikayniņgiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiņal apiy anğrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor anğniņep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniņğayn angak’ anğrik.” ⁶² Kun anğerik, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma anğniņğamban?” ⁶³ Anğek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbonņep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miņiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma anğninin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niņmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy anğninin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴ Anğek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb maņgiysek niņim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyon nimb lum biy apeniņğayn niņniņğambim angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun anğek, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb ak, yenen kun anğip anğiy, chech nuk gok key tunğralikiyiņğ angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyiņğ asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma anğniņjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen anğip. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niņbim?” Anğek angyak, “Mey anğip ak nen; kumnimuņ angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun anğiy, nup jomluk okok kiņuk giņiy, pikyiņğ giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyiņğ angyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyņ yomb key yimb tap okok maņgiysek niņban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup anğey niņun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyan bisiņğ mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb anup wong giņiyiņğip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiyar angak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok mangyisek ninmindyakniñ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak.” ⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb sinjak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak wonj giyingip bap ap nup ninjiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder ninbiyn angak.” ⁷² Angek, Piyta anj silokiy angak, “Yand ninind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Ninind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meng miñgan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angyi angak, “Yand nimbip ninind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.” Kun angakniñ day kakaruk ak suk angek, ⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak ninying gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angingamb won ak yand nup ma ninbiyn angyi, won ominal nokom angingamban angak.” Gos kun ak ninjiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ñiyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak *(Ap 1:18-19)*

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak ninjiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung ninbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angninep korip ak amnak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiyang angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimung ninbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, maniy

ñiyak ak Gor angninep korip miñgan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñiyak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimung ginuk ak mey, opriyn ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy sinjey tiyn giyingipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimung pinjiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angnun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Jeriyamaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimung pinjiyñinuk maniy ak angyi, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy sinjey tiyn giyingipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angninjak *(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.” ¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak. ¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma ninban?” ¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kunay yimb ninjak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyñ bispay siya ar ak bising mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin ninbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin ninbiyn kun ak, gos kunay ninsipiyn angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep ninjiy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk ninjiy dand opay.

Kun ak kinjen yerip ak piyow ninjy nup angyoken amnan angyi, gos ak ninjak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyingip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk ninrep giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunjaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyng yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.”²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirik ayningiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi ominjal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyng yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangyisek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyong ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma ninjy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyong ñanggrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyong ñanggrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angyi, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek ninningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirik ayan angyi, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok

kuyip mangyisek suk angey,²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tunjjiwiw chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyng kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyng, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyi, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, anjjiwying angyak, “Jiwda kiyng kiyk biy per mindonimung angyak.”³⁰ Kun angyi, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyong pikyak.³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirik ayning, ponind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyong Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amyng ninjak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayningambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak.”³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñing ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb ninjy kirgak.³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyong ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dinging, sandiw rek giy diyak.³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñing sinjak bisgiy ninmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyong yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyng yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep ominjal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak.³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup anjjiwiw angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angninsep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy tip ak gi dingingamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyong kirgiy apey chin ninjun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup anjjiwiw angyak, ⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimuj rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyj yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyuj kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind anjip anjij niñjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñij, yand Gor Ñinuk anjip ak, miñij ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak.” ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbiyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep anjrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb anjij angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan anjij angak.” ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb anjek, biynimb gunap man kun siñak mindeyak gok niñij angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.” ⁴⁸ Kun anjij, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, niñ wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñanjij, ñen niñan anjij ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniñgamb akan angyak.” ⁵⁰ Anjij, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb anjij, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor anjinep korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak punjrik biyuj biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punjlakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñij amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñij

anjyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey siñak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñij, dunjep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan anjek, Paylat yaw anjij, binuk gok kuyip anjek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup manjysek pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komniñgambay anjij anjek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy anjij, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek anjep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakniñgayn angak.’ ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap anjep, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeniñij. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek anjij anjinepambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakiñ anjinepambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek anjijniñpay ak sikoy rek ayniñgamb, kisen anjinepambay ak yomb yimb giniñgamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Anjeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap anjep gem, am kun siñak niñmindeniñij angak.” ⁶⁶ Anjek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek

giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sinjak niñmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya oññal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning amnirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giyning mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn oññal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirniñay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angñining aswiyn angak.”

⁸ Kun angek niñiy, biyn oññal ak pirikrik ak pen; miñmiñ giyning, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipniñay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angek, kiymniñay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipniñay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjiñiy ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn oññal ak, kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angñiyak.

¹² Angñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak,

¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angiy ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy angek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep angip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak.

¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis man sinjak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyon kond mindiy gipiyn.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angiy, kuyip ñing pikñinimimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angiy minim yerip yerip angñimbiyn ak mangiysek, kuyip angñirep gem niñiy kindik giniñiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winingamb angak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep angñi tangying, Mak nup ponjind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñing gi angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep nup misen ninyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak angning gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angak rek, tikiy angak:

“Niñan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjen nip ak pindrep geniñgamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindipay namb okok suk angiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen yik mayik giy mindonimuj gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb angningamb’ angak.”

⁴ Gor kun angak mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuñay ma

mindeyak namb okok mindying, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim angñiy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.” ⁵ Nuk kun angakniñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen angñey, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak pongayingip. Tap ñinemb nuk ak, jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyingip.

⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niñen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyingip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek,

¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyon amnakniñ; semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb

apiy angak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis

nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyingip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan,

Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gan angiy, ap angyingip. Miñmon mindyingip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap

gok nep mindyingip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyingipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Dak (Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniñ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb

gok kuyip angñiyiᅅng angak, ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeniᅅngamb angiy ñin per kond mindyiᅅngipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niᅅiy diniᅅngamb minim tep ak, niᅅind angip angiy dinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikiyᅅng niᅅak; bi piysdep mamiyminᅅay ak piys dur angiy, wimben ak di ñiᅅng namb biyaᅅ yokiy minderik. Bi mamiyminᅅay kun ak yimb kiykminᅅay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipminᅅay niᅅiy angak “Aper yand yip taᅅgiy, nirip angñirep gen, bi biynimb dep ominᅅal ak mindeniᅅngayr angak.” ¹⁸ Anᅅek niᅅind angip angiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep taᅅgyiᅅngipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niᅅak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miᅅngan ak mindyiᅅng, wimben puᅅgrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipminᅅay niᅅiy angak, “Nirminᅅay owiyr-ey angak.” Anᅅek kiykminᅅay niᅅiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy taᅅgyiᅅngipay.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miᅅngan biyaᅅ amiy, Gor minim ak angñek; ²² biynimb gok niᅅiy jiwdiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angip, biyomb yimb niᅅrep giy apay rek angip angyak.” ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaᅅ ayak bap, korip miᅅngan kun ak mindek ak suk angiy angak, ²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yerginiᅅng opan? Chinup gi timey giniᅅng opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup angayak ak ma wip. Yand nip niᅅbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan angak.”

²⁵ Anᅅek, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnonᅅ angak.” ²⁶ Anᅅek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniᅅ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek niᅅiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angiy, minim angniᅅ angniᅅ giy angyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar

bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angip rek niᅅiy mis ambay angyak.” ²⁸ Kun angiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk angyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok maᅅgiyseᅅ angñey amnak.

*Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Suᅅ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amniᅅng saᅅdiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip angyak.” ³¹ Anᅅeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniᅅ, wak mon rek yinek ak suᅅ ayakniᅅ, day tap keñmaᅅgiy kuyip gok daᅅgiyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suᅅ Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

³² Pen pumb saᅅind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambaᅅ ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suᅅ ayaᅅ angiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjeᅅrumb mis akyaᅅ ken niᅅmindyakniᅅ, ³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek suᅅ ay, kichekiy malñiluk ambaᅅ ayak gok ang mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niᅅrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy angiy misenᅅ angniᅅng geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angiy, ang mis yokak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Taᅅgyiᅅngip
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angniᅅ mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup niᅅiy angyak, “Biynimb maᅅgiyseᅅ nip akay angiy piyowsipay angyak.” ³⁸ Kun anᅅeyak, Jiysis angak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep angñiyn angiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angñiyn angiy winik rek nem amnun angak.” ³⁹ Kun angiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyiᅅng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miᅅngan gok amiy, Gor minim

angñiyiᅅg, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek siᅅak apiy, kongim yimiy angak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suᅅ ayniᅅg; gey suᅅ aynimuᅅ angak.” ⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb niᅅiy angak, “Nip gen suᅅ ayniᅅgamb angyi,” ⁴² diniᅅakniᅅ suᅅ ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angyi angak, ⁴⁴ “Kinjeᅅnamb okok amyiᅅg, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suᅅ ayip angyi ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbonᅅep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suᅅ ayip angyi, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbonᅅ ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suᅅ ayip angyi niᅅniᅅgambay angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon anᅅᅅek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok miseᅅ giraᅅonimuᅅ rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuᅅay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniᅅ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niᅅniᅅg apyiᅅgipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak anᅅey niᅅiy, biynimb kuᅅaynep ap gey gey, korip miᅅgan, kinjeᅅrumb mis ar akyan timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miᅅgan akyan nep mindyiᅅg, minim anᅅᅅak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim anᅅᅅi mindakniᅅ, bi onep tiᅅgawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niᅅyak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb angek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyoᅅ amiy, korip ak tuᅅgyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyan amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek suᅅ ayniᅅgamb angyi niᅅyak rek, Jiysis angak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiᅅn angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap biᅅiᅅg mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep niᅅiy angyak, ⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup anᅅ sikoy giyiᅅg, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimuᅅ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokniᅅgamb angyak.”

⁸ Pen Jiysis gos niᅅyak kun ak key niᅅiy angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niᅅbim? ⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip anᅅen, nimbip tep giniᅅgamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiᅅn anᅅen nimbip tep giniᅅgamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak winiᅅg dand amnon anᅅen, nimbip tep giniᅅgamb? ¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiᅅn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key niᅅiy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak niᅅiy kirginiᅅg, kirginiᅅgamb angak.”

¹¹ Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiᅅn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnon angak.”

¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sanᅅdak. Kun gek niᅅiy, biynimb gok wal yimb angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiᅅg angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niᅅnuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuᅅaynep nup niᅅiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak anᅅᅅak. ¹⁴ Kun giy anᅅᅅi diy; kinjeᅅnamb okok amyiᅅg niᅅak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wonᅅ giyiᅅgip korip miᅅgan ak biᅅiᅅg mindek. Nup niᅅiy, “Apey yand yip taᅅgor angek,” tikjakiy yip taᅅgyiᅅgipiy.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñiᅅyakniᅅ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip taᅅgeyak rek, yip jimñiy tap ñiᅅyak.

¹⁶ Bi Peresiᅅ low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñiᅅimb?”

¹⁷ Anᅅeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key niᅅiy angak, “Biynimb suᅅ gok, dokta niᅅniᅅg ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok

nep niñning ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suñ-tep mindpun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining awak angak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Anq Niñyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angyi, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.” ¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angyi, paydon ay angak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmangyi ma kirginingambay. ²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma niñningambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindying, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb. ²² “Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miñgan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biñ angyi, pungrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miñgan ak nep song ayep angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonq namb ak amyinq, binuk gok wiyt mangyi gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbying ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wonq magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mangyi tik wak pikyokiy ñimbspay angyak.” ²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwaw gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma niñbim?

²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindyingip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwaw gek, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbongep gok nep ñimbay ak angniney, ñek niñyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwaw gek gak apun angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi angak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiñ ay mindrep giyan angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy angak. ²⁸ Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip angak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niñak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miñgan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap niñmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, siñbiy owan angak.” ⁴ Angek, nuk mindek siñak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy gon kim amningiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip, niñek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niñbay angyi, kuyip simb niñak. Kun ak kuyip niñdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ suñ ayak. ⁶ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnin angnin giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñangjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siñak mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap,

Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñing pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyingip ar ak angey niñyak ak mey, nup niñning wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup diniñon chinup sun ayingamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ninuk yimb angyak!” ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak misen ma angnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dining gak gok angek apeyak angak, ¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tangiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angniningambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak.” ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiwiw; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap niñningiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey niñiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup pondining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwdas low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay

kuyip angrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb? ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayingambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayingambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angniney, niñiy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip angyiwingambay ak, kunep, kuyip niñiy kirginingamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup angyiwingambay ak, niñiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis ayan mindying, nup “Owan” angey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip mingan biyan nup piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angyip rek niñdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angak.”

4

*Tap Yiñ Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angnini mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñing namb siñak mindying, kuyip minim angnak. ² Minim kun gok paydon ay, ar keykey nep angnak.

³ Ar bap paydon ay angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken piñiy gayrep giy, wiyt mangyi

dam diyokek amnakniņ, ⁴ gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap niņningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niņiy milip giningamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbilij mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbilij gok pik niimbek maņgiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, maņgiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap maņgiy niņ jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap maņgiy niņ jiwiy omiņal rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwyiņ angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niņnimimb angak.”

*Minim Paydoņ Ayak Kiņiņ Ak
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angakniņ, ap niņmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniņ, binuk onep wimiņgan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, “Minim paydoņ ay apan kiņiņ ak yerip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma niņyigipay ak; nimb niņiy niņningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niņjun apay rek, kuyip paydoņ ay nep angniimbini. ¹² Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

“Windin niņbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niņbay. Minim niņbay ak pen, minim kiņiņ angip kun angiy ma niņbay. Niņrep gipyap rek, Gor nup angniņembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niņiy kirgipkop’ angak.”

*Paydoņ Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angņak
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy kuyip angak, “Minim paydoņ ay angen ma niņbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoņ ay angeniņgayn niņningambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yiņ ak, Gor minim nup ak angiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Maņgiy gunap kinjeņ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap niņningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niņbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen

gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niņiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niņey tep gakniņ diniņgambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim angey niņiy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginiņgambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbilij namb ak yapiy jakiy maņgiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niņningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niņiy, angip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰ Wiyt maņgiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, maņgiy niņ jiwiy akan, niņ jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niņiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyiņg, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angiy apiyn angak.”

*Lam Ak Daņgiy Ar Siņbiyoņ Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydoņ ay angak, “Lam ak daņgiy, boņg molik okok akan, tiyn miņgan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimuņ angiy, ar siņbiyoņ tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miņiy wegyiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek miseni niņningambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niņrep ginimimb angak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap angak, “Minim niņsipim ak niņiy, niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiņrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiņrimey rek angningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim niņiy niņdiniņgambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep niņek gunap sek niņningambay; pen ma niņningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niņbay ak niņek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb niņingamb angak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong

nop gok wiyt mangiy jakan angiy, dam wonḡday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giniḡgambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wonḡday okok yokiy, kin tanḡyakniḡ, gup giy jakniḡgamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma niḡniḡgambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giniḡgamb. ²⁹ Pen wonḡday nop nimb ak pikgek niḡiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winiḡgamb angak.”

Biyimb Kuḡay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Niḡdiniḡgambay
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biyimb diy kond mindeniḡgamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy anḡen niḡniḡgambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yiḡ rek ak anḡnim. Tap yiḡ gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yiḡ ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok ayminḡpay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyiḡip
(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biyimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kuḡaynep anḡñiyiḡip. ³⁴ Minim misen anḡñen ma diniḡgambay angiy, paydon ay nep anḡñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyiḡ, minim junḡ gok anḡñirep giyiḡip.

Jiysis Anḡek Yiḡen Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin kun anep duḡep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind bindoḡ amnun angak.” ³⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip biyimb kuḡaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miḡan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniḡ, kiyk sanḡdiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakniḡ, day yiḡen yindmund apiy, ñiḡ siy paḡ bot miḡan ak amiy, poḡek yowniḡ rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miḡan day akneḡ ken, piyloḡ jun ay kinakniḡ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy anḡyak, “Tiysa, chin manḡiysek kumniḡ gispun gos ak ma niḡban?” ³⁹ Anḡeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yiḡen yindmund dek ak sek, ñiḡ siy paḡ apek ak sek anḡek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikipim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip

angiy niḡbim?” ⁴¹ Anḡek, kiyk wal angiy, pen anḡniḡek pen anḡniḡek giy anḡyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy anḡamb yiḡen yindmund ak sek, ñiḡ paḡ apamb ak sek anḡip rek gip anḡyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biyimb mindeyak kind akdoḡ ken amjakyakniḡ, ² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miḡan okok kin tanḡyiḡip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikiyiḡipay ak pen, sen gok gek puḡrikek, amyiḡip. Giyiḡip kun ak, nup gey gos niḡnimuḡ rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyiḡipay kamb miḡan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawiḡ giranḡyiḡ, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyiḡip. ⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niḡiy, puḡrikind angiy am apek siḡak koḡim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup angak, “Kiriḡ mis amnoḡ angak.”

Anḡek angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yerginiḡ opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin angak.”

⁹ Kun anḡek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Anḡek angak, “Yip kichekiy kuḡaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuḡaynep’ angak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma anḡyokninin angiy, anḡniḡyiḡ nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanḡ kuḡay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siḡak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup anḡyak, “Chinup anḡey, am kanḡ guniyoḡ kuyip molik sikun anḡyak.”

¹³ Kun anḡey, kichekiy gok anḡyokek, am kanḡ gok kuyip molik sikey, puḡjiw minduḡ biyan amiy, gi dam ñiḡ biyan pikiy, manḡiysek ñiḡ ñimbis kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanḡ mokyiḡipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak anḡñeyak, biyimb gok am niḡun angiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak.

¹⁵ Apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bisinğ mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak anğñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep anğñeyak niñiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup anğyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon anğyak.” ¹⁸ Anğeyak, Jiysis bot diy amniñğ gek, bi gek suñ ayak ak anğak, “Yand yip amjur akan?” ¹⁹ Anğek anğak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niñiy yerer gip minim ak, anğñinimin anğak.” ²⁰ Anğek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys giranğyñğ, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip anğñek niñiy, wal yimb anğyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suñ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyñgip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek sinak koñgim yimiy anğak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumniñğ gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnan anğak.” ²⁴ Anğek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimiñgan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayan anğiy, maniy tawyñgip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyñgip minim ak anğey niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayniñgamb anğiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyñgip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key niñak nup suñ ayak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niñiy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anğak, “Chech yip ak an diniñsap?” ³¹ Anğek, binuk gok anğyak, “Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb anğiy aspan anğyak.” ³² Kun

anğey, Jiysis minim kuyip anğyak ak ma diy, an diniñimb anğiy piyowniñ mindek. ³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niñiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek sinak koñgim yimiy, nup suñ ayak minim ak misen anğñak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen anğak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek suñ ayniñgamb anğiy gos niñban rek, nip gek suñ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin anğak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak anğakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy anğyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup anğey tomb yiwur ma winimuñ; anğey andkind amnimuñ anğyak.” ³⁶ Kun anğyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup anğak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos niñninin anğak.” ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok anğay, Piya ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak. ³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niñak: biynimb kilpul anğyñğ, siy anğyñğ gi mindeyak. Niñiy korip miñgan biyan amiy anğak, “Yenen kilpul anğyñğ, siy anğyñğ gispim?” ³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anğak.” ⁴⁰ Kun anğek, nup sik anğeyak, kuyip anğ mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk miñgan dayey mindek biyan amiy, ⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim anğiy anğak, “Taliya kawim anğak.” Minim anğak kiñiñ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan anğak.” ⁴² Anğek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimiñgan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb anğyak. ⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis anğiy anğak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misen ma anğñinimb anğak.” Kun anğyñğ anğak, “Pañ anup keñmanğiy gunap ñem ñiñan anğak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim anğñakniñ,

ninji wal anjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiw-das, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb ninji anjip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun anjiy, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anjep gok, miñmon wikan gunap giranget, biyomb chin anjiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak.” ⁵ Nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimunj rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep dinijek sun ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb anjiy gos ak ma ninjak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Anjiy Angyokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tangyinj, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angnak. ⁷ Nin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk anjek apey angak, “Bi ominal ak key, bi ominal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angnimimb. Yand nimbip angyoksipiyn rek, minim angni tangyinj, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok anj mis yokning, angyokningambim angak.” ⁸ Minim bap pen angak “Amning; tap ñinemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tinjliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip anjdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb. ¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma anjdiy, minim nimbip ak ma nineningiy, miñmon kun ak kirinj amning, ninjan anjiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak.” ¹² Anjek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyinj angyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun anjiy, kirginimimb angyak.” ¹³ Kun anjiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk anj mis

yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunjam Tikey Kumak
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiy Herot kunep ninjak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giyinj, gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñinj pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak.” ¹⁵ Gunap angyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi sinok nind apek, Jiwda Kiy yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey mindyinjipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.” ¹⁶ Pen kiy Herot nuk ninji angak, “Ak Jon bi ñinj pikñemb nind kunjam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip anjek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk ninji anjek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin anjiy gos ninjak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyinjip; minim nuk yerip yerip anjek Herot ninji, minim tep, yipund giy nep anjip anjiy, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimunj rek ma ayek, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim anjiy, gos okok nep ninmindyinjip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb ñinjing, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk anjek, tap yomb ñinjing wiyak. ²² Ap tap ñinyakni, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek ninjak kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angnineningamban nip ñinjingayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angninney, nip day ak angen kond mindeningamban angak.” ²⁴ Kun anjek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angninim anjek angak, “Jon bi ñinj pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin angak.” ²⁵ Anjek, panuk kasek kiy Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi

ñiņg pikñemb kuņam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey niņiy mey; pisnep kumimb anġiy niņnim anġak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun anġek, kiyņ Herot Jon nup niņek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niņmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip anġniņey ñiniņgayn anġak rek niņiy, amiybi nuk bap anġyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak. ²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuņam tikiyak ak anġey niņiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miņġan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuņaynep Tap Keñmaņġiy Ñek Ñiņyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñiyiņg yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup anġñiyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuņay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñiņniņġiy rek ma ayek, kuyip anġak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun anġak.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kun anġiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniņ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amġap anġiy, ñiņg gol ar kinjeņ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniņg geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amġakiy kuyip niņek, kiyk kanj siyp-siyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niņek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin anġñi mindek. ³⁵ Pumb paņind amnakniņ, binuk gok apiy nup anġyak, “Pumb saņind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen, ³⁶ biynimb guniy anġyokey, miñmon korip yep maņ akniy amiy, tap keñmaņġiy kiyk gunap taw ñiņyan anġyak.”

³⁷ Anġeyak anġak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmaņġiy ñinimimb anġak.” Anġek anġyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiņgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmaņġiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñiņjun?”

³⁸ Anġey, Jiysis anġak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niņim anġak.” Anġek am niņiy anġyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiņal sek mindip anġyak.” ³⁹ Kun anġeyak anġak, “Biynimb guniy anġem,

asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan anġak.” ⁴⁰ Anġek, kuyip anġeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak. ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiņal ak sek diy, kiyonġiy niņiy, Gor nup tep anġiy, biret ak tipaņg binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiņal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. ⁴³ Tap day day kirġiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiņġan ak arachakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ñiņyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiņg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoņ amniyakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip key anġyokek amniyak. ⁴⁶ Anġyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup anġniņ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiņg gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niņak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiņg namb siņbindoņ amniyakniņ, yinggen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiņg kas pikrikyiņg amniyak. Miñmon tirgum tikak won ak, nuk ñiņg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniņg gek, ⁴⁹ nup anġniņyak-eņ chip kawnan anġiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. ⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niņnimimb anġak.” ⁵¹ Anġiy, bot miņġan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip anġiy, gos kuņay yimb niņyak. ⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuņaynep bilok ñak ak niņyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiņak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip anġiy ma niņyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suņ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñiņg namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amġakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniņ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anġey niņiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop

akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niney, kuyip suñ ayañ angyak.” Kun angyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy ninmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok suñ ayak.

7

Yergek Asin Mindeniñgambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyiñgipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok mañgiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyiñgipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiñg ay gilunğ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñiñg ay gilunğ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñiñyak kun ak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶ Angyak, Jiysis angak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak anğñispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep anğñimbay angak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyiñgipay ar ak kindik gipim angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Nimb Gor minim angyi ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimiyr rek niñdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeniñgiy, pikayem kumniñgiy angak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma anğñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñg, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angyey, ¹² ‘Ak

anğrep gispim apim.’ ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyiñgipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñiñ siñak apey angak, “Minim anğniñg gispiyn ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyañ amniñgamb ak gach ma mindeniñgamb; namb biyañ nimb mis winiñgamb anep mey, gach mindeniñgamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindeniñgamb gok, timund ay niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miñgan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, “Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak yerip?” ¹⁸ Angyey angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey koñgiy namb biyañ amek, Gor niñek gach ma mindeniñgamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niñbay namb biyañ ma amniñgamb; koñgiy namb biyañ nep amek, simb sek kiy yokniñgambay angak.” Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mañgiysek ñiñemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akyañ nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niñek minim mindip. ²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyañ gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñanğiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey angyi, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyi, miluk niñiy, biynimb anğjiwi, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyañ nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Suñ Ayniñgamb Angyi Niñak (Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñniñgiy angyi, korip miñgan bap am weyiñg mindek ak pen; weygiy

mindonimun rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey ninij, am mindek kiñin sijak jun pangiy angak, “Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan angak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tityak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya. ²⁷ Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, “Keñmanjiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb angak.” ²⁸ Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninij angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amninin angak.” ³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy ninjak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Pangyikak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey sun ayan angyak.” ³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup ponind keykey sijak amiy, ñin manjiy par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin manjiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñing, ³⁴ kuyongiy ninij, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñin kun ak “Pangyikan angak.” ³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak pangyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak. ³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kunaynep angñiyak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey ninij, wal angyi angyak, “Jiysis tap okok manjiyse, biyomb ak apiy giningamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgiy gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kunaynep Tap Keñmanjiy Ñak (Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun sijak nep biynimb kunaynep ap mindey, keñmanjiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak, ² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay. ³ Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjenamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokningambay angak.” ⁴ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmanjiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?” ⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.” ⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angyi ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimun angyi, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin niñun angyak.” ¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, “Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey niñun apay?” Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niñningambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñing tikiy kind bindon amning, bot diy sanjiyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Angying, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kunay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amying, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.” ¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angyi as-pim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niñrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niñbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niñbim? Akan niñiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbiy kir-giyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wimingan ak yingnuk angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbiy day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.” ²¹ Angeyak angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niñiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniñan angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, ponind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniñiy angak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akan angek,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsipiyn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak diniñek, day tap okok mangiysek niñkind yimb angak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin angak.”

Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sandiyak. Kinjenamb okok amying kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angyi niñbay?” ²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angek bap apay angyak.” ²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angyi niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyingipun ak nep angyi niñbun angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tik-jakningayn Angak”

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiying angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diniñgamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup sim-bongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk niñiy pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giying angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angninin. Nip kun ak rek ma giningiy angak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip niñiy, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niñbay rek niñiy aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun angyi, binuk gok sek, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angek, kiñing siñak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindning giningiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeningiy. ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi niñningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angyi gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameniᅅgamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayningamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeniᅅgambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyᅅᅅ, nambiᅅ ginimuᅅ rek ayek niᅅiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niᅅbun anᅅniᅅᅅgambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giniᅅᅅgamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop anᅅek, enjol melik tep gok sek winiᅅᅅgamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup anᅅniᅅᅅgamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma niᅅbiᅅn anᅅniᅅᅅgamb anᅅak.’ ”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap anᅅak, “Minim aspiᅅn biy niᅅrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniᅅ gunap kim mindpikniᅅ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅᅅgamb ñin ak, Jiᅅwda Kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niᅅniᅅᅅgambim anᅅak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin onep kaᅅᅅol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poᅅind, miᅅmon dum yiy akyoᅅ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niᅅey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiᅅakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuᅅ rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niᅅyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim anᅅerik. ⁵ Kiyk niᅅiy, Piyta Jiysis nup anᅅak, “Tiᅅsa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiᅅal nokom ginjun; niᅅ bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anᅅak.” ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta anᅅnim kun angyi niᅅrep giy mer, monmon kun anᅅak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniᅅ, minim bap semb namb kun ak anᅅak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim anᅅnimuᅅ rek niᅅnimimb anᅅak.” ⁸ Kun anᅅakniᅅ, kiyk

niᅅkuskus giy niᅅyak, bi omiᅅal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyoᅅ kirgiy, apyapyᅅᅅ, Jiysis anᅅak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niᅅbim ak, miᅅiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma anᅅniᅅimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiy tikjakek, misen anᅅniᅅimimb anᅅak.”

¹⁰ Anᅅek, kiyk minim kun ak niᅅind anᅅip angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anᅅniᅅiyak, kiyk keynep anᅅniᅅ anᅅniᅅ giy anᅅyak, “Kumiy tikjakniᅅᅅayn anᅅip minim kiᅅniᅅ ak yerip?”

¹¹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup anᅅniᅅiy anᅅyak, “Bi low tiᅅsa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak winiᅅᅅgamb apay?”

¹² Anᅅeyak, Jiysis anᅅak, “Niᅅind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anᅅyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy anᅅek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniᅅ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winiᅅᅅgamb anᅅyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ñiniᅅᅅgambay anᅅyak minim ak, nimb ma niᅅbim? ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja anᅅyak kun ak, kisen winiᅅᅅgamb angyi gos ak ma niᅅnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim anᅅniᅅakniᅅ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniᅅᅅgambay anᅅyak rek nep gak anᅅak.”

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaᅅ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyaᅅ amiy niᅅyak; bi low tiᅅsa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anᅅip gok yip penpen anᅅ mindyakniᅅ, biynimb kuᅅaynep ap kuyip piᅅiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy niᅅmindyakniᅅ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw anᅅdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anᅅniᅅiy anᅅak, “Yenen pen anᅅek pen anᅅek gispim?” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun anᅅakniᅅ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb anᅅak, “Tiᅅsa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abaᅅ ayek, minim ma anᅅip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meᅅᅅ sipyimiᅅ, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiᅅn ak pen; binak gok kuyip anᅅen, kichekiy ak anᅅyok merniᅅ kirpay anᅅak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giniñgambim? Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niñningambim? Ñi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” ²⁰ Angek, dand mindek kiñiñ siñak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angninñiy angak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Angek angak, “Wosrey ñiskoy miñg gak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angyiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simbi niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak.” ²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok mañgiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angninñbiyn rek giniñgamb angyiy niñey mey, apan rek giniñgayn angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Kun giniñgamban angyiy gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nangiñakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amninin angak.” ²⁶ Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angyiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. ²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. ²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyñg, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niñbun?” ²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angninñey mey, angy mis yokniñgamb angak.”

*Jiysis Kumniñgayn Angyiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniñg, sanñiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amiyñg, binuk gok

kuyip minim angninñep ginim angyiy, kapkap weyñg mindyñg, kuyip angninñiyñgip. ³¹ Angninñiy angyiñgip, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angyiñgip.” ³² Nuk angnakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip angyiy angyiy, nup angninñinñiy ak pen; jel gek ma angninñiyñgipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angyiy Penpen Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amiyñg binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angyiñg, penpen angyey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angninñiy angak, “Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apyñg, minim yerip angem apamb?” Angek, minim kun ak angyey awak ak niñiy, pen ma angninñiyak. ³⁵ Ma angninñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giniñgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiniñgiy angak.” ³⁶ Kun angyiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyñg angak, ³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniñgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniñgambay. Pen yip diniñgambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek diniñgambay angak.”

Ak Bungyiy Chin Nep Angak

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angyiy, kichekiy malñiluk angy mis yokek niñiy angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niñiy, tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angninñgambay. ⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay. ⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk angyiy, ñiñg malñey niñniñgambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniñgambay angak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Anjiy Mindrep Ginimimb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñing yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun ak, yiwur yomb dingingambay anggak.”

⁴³ Kun anjiy anggak, “Ñin mangiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimun, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimun. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim. ⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimun, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimun. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb omiñal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb dingingambim. ⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin mangiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimun, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimun rek ayip. Pen omiñal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb dingingambim. ⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb mangiysek yip gosimb niñningiy anjiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw anjiy mindenimimb anggak.”

10

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak (Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyngip rek kuyip minim angñak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angingamb anjiy, mindek ak apiy, angniny angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos niñban?” ³ Angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Mosis minim yerip anjiy tikak?” ⁴ Angek angyak “Mosis anggak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksiy anjiy, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimun anggak’ angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Minim angñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyng kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angek mumbwak nokom yimb ayingamb kun ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayingiy anggak.” ¹⁰ Kun anjiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip angninyak anggak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay anggak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan anjiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip ang geyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen ang giy anggak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diy anjiy niñimb mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñan Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma dingingamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn anggak.” ¹⁶ Kun anjiy, ñapan ñan gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay anggak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimun anggak.”

*Bi Tap Kunay Mindek Bap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniņ, bi bap pungrikind anġiy amek kiņiņ sijaġ kongim yimiy anġak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeniņgayn?”

¹⁸ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand niņban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyoņ anġip, ‘Chip ma ñanġnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma anġnimimb; yesek yesek anġyiny biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piliņ dinimimb; nap nanim anġnimiyr rek niņnimimb anġip’ anġak.”

²⁰ Kun anġek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup anġak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miņg tikiy, low kun gok niņyiny mindpiyn anġak.”

²¹ Anġek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay anġak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeniņgamb Gor miņmon biyoņ. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip taņġonjur anġak.” ²² Kun anġek, bi kun ak tap nuk kuņay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayiny amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niņkuskus giy anġak, “Biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb anġak.” ²⁴ Kun anġek, gos kuņaynep niņeyak, kuyip tip ak anġak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniņg, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeniņgambay! ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miņgan ak amniņg, kasek amniņgiy rek ayiņgamb; biynimb maniy tap kuņay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niņey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb anġak.”

²⁶ Kun anġek, binuk gok wal yimb anġiy, pen anġniņek pen anġniņek giy anġyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeniņgamb anġyak.” ²⁷ Anġeyak, Jiysis kuyip niņyiny anġak, “Biynimb gok key giniņgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniņg, ginimur rek nep mindip

anġak.” ²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup anġak “Niņan! Chin nand yip taņġniņg, tap chin gok maņgiyseġ kirpun anġak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Anġek anġak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, minim tep woņg ak giniņg: korip miņmon kiyk kirgiy akaņ, numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akaņ, nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akaņ, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akaņ, tap woņg kiyk gok kirgiy taņġeniņgambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniņgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeniņgambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuņay yimb mindeniņgamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niņiy kuyip timey giniņgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miņmon nuk amek, pernep mindeniņgambay. ³¹ Biynimb kuņaynep miņiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniņgambay; biynimb kuņaynep miņiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniņgambay anġak.”

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakniņgayn Anġiy Tip Ak Anġak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amyiny, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayiny amniyakniņ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niņiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimiņgan ak kuyip poņind gol sijaġ amiy, tap nup yerip giniņgamb ak kuyip anġñak.

³³ Anġñiyiny anġak, “Niņim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbonġep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeniņgambay, nup kor giy ñanġbirik ayep anġiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup anġjiwiy, kiņuk giy, miņ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeniņgambay kumiņgamb. Pen ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniņgamb anġak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniņg Gos Niņrik

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup anġrik, “Tiysa. Chirminay nip minim bap anġniņniņg gispur anġrik.” ³⁶ Kun anġerik, Jiysis anġak, “Yip anġniņniņg gispuyr kun ak, nirip

yerginim?” ³⁷ Angek angrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mañgiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirup-minay bi kond mindep angyi, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik.” ³⁸ Kun anger, Jiysis nuk yiwur dinigamb rek angyi angak, “Nirminay ninrep giy ma aspiyr. Ñing silik yand ñinngayn ak nirminay kunep ñinngayr? Miker yand dinigayn ak kunep dinigayr?” ³⁹ Angek, “Yaw angrik.” Angerik, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma angnigayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key ninimb rek giningamb angak.” ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak ninjiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuñay angnig geyak, ⁴² Jiysis kuyip mañgiysek angek apey angak, “Nimb ninbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay. ⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimun. ⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimun. ⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong giñiyan angyi lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angyi owak angak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Ninak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sinak bising mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimband ang mindek. ⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angey ninjiy, nuk suk angyi angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb ninan angak!”

⁴⁸ Angek, biynimb gok nup ang giy angyak, “Ma anjan! Kapkap mindey

angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyi angak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb ninan angak.” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis man kun sinak apiy angak, “Nup angem awan.” Angek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yer-gan angyi aswan?” Angek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip ninjiy angyi aswiyn angak.” ⁵² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek sun ayningamb angyi gos ninban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb ninjiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Piniy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem man man giying, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek am-jakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyokiy angak, ² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninngayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Ninjiy, wisik dand winimiy. ³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiy ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiy’ angak.” ⁴ Kun angek, amiy ninrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ, ⁵ biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksiy?” ⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey, ⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayirik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak ayiñ; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayiñ, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angying angyak,

10 “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimunj! Basind Depiyt kiyn mindiy biynimb kond mindyngip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

11 Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angnijep korip miŋgan ak amiy, tap okok niŋrangakniŋ, pumb paŋind amek niŋy, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak yip and-kind Beteniy amniyak.

*Mon Niŋemb Bind Bap Maŋgiy Ma Piyak
(Mat 21:18-19)*

12 Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjeŋnamb okok apyiny, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, 13 par chim niŋak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Maŋgiy gunap piy mindip akan angyi amiy niŋak; ma piyak. Yenen: maŋgiy nuk piyep niŋ ak ma awak. 14 Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niŋningambay angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok maŋgiysek niŋyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Jiysis binuk gok poŋind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angnijep korip miŋgan biyan amiy niŋak: biynimb gok sikyim giyiny, maniy seniys giyiny gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyiny, yakir dap ayey tawyiny gi mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giyiny tap tawyiny gi mindeyak gok maŋgiysek yuk mis yokak. 16 Yuk yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angnijep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.”

17 Kun angyiny angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor anqip “Korip yand ak biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek ap yip angnijningambay anqip” angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyiny mindipay korip bap rek ayip angak.’”

18 Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi niŋyak ak pen; biynimb maŋgiysek minim nup niŋyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun angyi gos gunap niŋyak.

19 Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

*Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niŋy Angnijem,
Angnijngambim Rek Giningamb*

(Mat 21:20-22)

20-21 Minek kiyk andkind kinjeŋnamb okok apiy, Piyta angak, “Tiysa. Niŋan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niŋningambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak.” 22-23 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miŋmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjeŋ tikonimunj, Gor nep gek keykey siŋbindoŋ amningamb angyi, nup angnijey, angnijngambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb akan ma giningamb angyi gos niŋningambim ak, ma giningamb. 24 Gor giningamb angyi, gos nokom niŋy angnijem, angnijngambim rek giningamb. 25 Pen nup angnijning, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niŋy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyoŋ mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niŋy kirginingamb. 26 Kun ma genijngambim, nimb pen gipim gok niŋy ma kirginingamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angnijep korip miŋgan ak girangakniŋ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, 28 “Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?” 29 Angeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angnijen, yip pen angnijningambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak angnijngayn! 30 Jon biynimb gok kuyip niŋ piknak ak, Gor angek piknak akan, gos nuk key niŋy piknak? Yip angnem niŋy angak.”

31 Kun angek, kiyk key angnij angnij giy angyak, “Chin angnijngambun: Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip niŋ piknak angnon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angnijngamb; 32 pen Jon gos nuk key niŋy gak angnon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup giŋiyngip angyi niŋbay rek, Gor nup angnijwipay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak.” 33 Gos kun ak

ninjiy, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma angñimbim rek, yip an angek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angñiningayn angak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wonj Gñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Angak (Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wonj ak gi yimiy, wayn manjiy piksimbjakep anjiy, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ manjiy siy dingingambay ak ninmindenjun anjiy, korip kiyonjiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angingamb, ‘Nimb miñ wonj yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb anjiy,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ² Wayn manjiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angingamb, ‘Wayn manjiy yip gunap ñey dand winimin angingamb.’ ³ Angek amjakek, bi wonj giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wonj nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wonj nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giying; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wonj nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak dingingambay anjiy angyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wonj gi mindeningambay gok ninjiy angingambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, bi wayn wonj nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuñ rek gok chin dingingambun angingambay. ⁸ Kun anjiy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wonj nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wonj geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay,

biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn wonj kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.’”

¹⁰ Kun anjiy, kuyip angak, “Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak pinjiyñiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak’ angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap anjiy, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak (Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angninem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalambis ayingambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun: nand bi ninind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip ninjiy ma pirikpan. Gor anjip rek nep ninjiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angñimban. Kun ak chinup angñan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninjiy angak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angnimbim? Maniy manjiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand ninjiyn angak.” ¹⁶ Angek, dap ñey ninjiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Angek angyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.” ¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Siysa yip ginimimb anjip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anjiy ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” Angek ninjiy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjapay (Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjapay anjiy ninjingipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer,

yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyi tikningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen dingingamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangyisek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?’ ”

²⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ma niñbim rek, niñind ma niñbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma dingingambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angyi ma niñbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyi ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor niñimb mangyisek kim mindpay. Nimb niñrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyi niñbim angak.”

*Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angyep gak ak niñiy, ap nup angyiñiy angak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?” ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: ‘Yisrel biynimb niñim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimuñ angyak.’ ³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biynimb

gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.’ Low okok mangyisek, low yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak angak.”

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Tiysa, nand niñind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay. ³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbonñ ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangyisek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak.” ³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niñrep yimb giy angyi angyi, nup angak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.’ Pen Jiysis minim niñind yimb gok nep angek niñiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angyiñep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’

³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

‘Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, “Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangep nand gok kuyip tomb beñ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak.” ’

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ninuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ninuk angyi niñiy mey, Biyomb yand angak.” Jiysis minim kiñiñ angyep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyñ niñyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angyiñiy angak, “Niñrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb

gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi ninbay. Tap yomb nimbay nin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup ninney, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi ninbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angninbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb dininngambay angak.”

*Biyn Kanil Bap Gor Nup Opriyn Yokak
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angninep korip opriyn dayinipay man sinak bisin mindiy ninak: biynimb maniy kunay mindek gok, maniy kunaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy ominal dap yokek ninji, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Ninim! Biyn kanil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniym giy, opriyn yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kunay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindaknin, opriyn dap yokpay; biyn kanil biy, maniy nuk won ominal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ninnimun bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor ninjek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

*Gor Angninep Korip Timey Giningamb
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy mis amnaknin, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy ninan angak.” ² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak ninney tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb; pisnep pipang pikey amdiningamb angak.”

*Miker Diying Kosyam Mindeningambay
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Jiysis kun angyi, Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisin mindaknin; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak, ⁴ “Tap angnambun gok,

nin akay rek giningamb? Pen yerip rek gek ninji angninngambun, Biyomb angak nin ak, miñiy gining gisap angyi ninningambun?” ⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ninrep ginimimb! Biynimb kunaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diying angninngambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angninngambay.’ Kun angey, ninind aspay angyi ma ninnimimb. ⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay angninngiy, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giningamb ak pen, nin kisen ak wining gisap angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb. ⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen nannginngambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen nannginngambay. Pen miñmon okok mangiysek monmon diy, yiwun yomb apiy giningamb. Tap giningamb kun gok, biyn napan nimbamb, man mindip angyi ninbay rek nep giningamb. ⁹ Pen ninrep giy mindenimimb. Nin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Nin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikningambay. Nin gunap Jiysis binuk angyi, dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Pen dand amningambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angninngambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angney, miñmon okok mangiysek amek nep, nin kisen ak winingamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining dand ameninngiy, minim yerip diy angnun angyi, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. Angninnginimbiknin, Gor nimbip gos tep nek angninngambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angninngambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angninngamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip nanngayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ninningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, napan kiyk key gok kuyip nanngayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ninningambay. Napan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk ninji, nannginngiy angyi dam ninningambay.

13 Yip ker mindeningambim rek niñiy, nimbip miluk niñningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Anğniņep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniņgambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor anğniņep korip miņgan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niņrep ginimimb. Kun gakniņ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniņgiy; 15 biynimb korip ar biyoņ mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miņgan ma amniņgiy; 16 biynimb woņgday okok tanğeniņgiy gok, chech tap gok diniņ, andkind korip ma amniņgiy. 17 Biyn ñapan koņgiy mindeningambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeniņgambay gok sek kosyam pirik amniņgambay. 18 Tap giniņgamb kun gok, Gor nup anğniņem, yombip aynimuņ ñin ak ma ginimuņ. 19 Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giniņgamb. 20 Ginep mindek, biynimb maņgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk diniņ anğayak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimuņ anğak.

21 “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap anğniņgambay, ‘Niņim! Jiwda kiyn yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoņ anğeniņgiy,’ niņind apay anğiy ma niņnimimb. 22 Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anğayak gok, kind chinup ak winiņgiy anğiy anğniņgambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyn yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim anğep ak aswiyn anğyiņg,’ yesek tom giyiņg, tap mageprek gunap giniņgambay. 23 Tap yerip yerip kisen giniņgamb ak, nimbip anğen niņbim ak mey; niņrep giyiņg mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winiņgamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdaksiņ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giniņgamb. 25 Gap gok semb biyoņ nimb puņgjiwyowaksiņ, tap semb biyoņ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniņgamb.

26 Kun giniņgamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop anğek melik yomb gakniņ, semb band sek winiņgamb. 27 Pen enjol nuk gok anğyokeniņgamb, miñmon kiñiņ omiņal ak maņgiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winiņgambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Nimb niņbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniņ, miñiy pumb ayiņg gisap apim. 29 Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniņ, ‘Miñiy maņ mindip! Jiysis anğak rek, giniņg gisap anğiy niñningambim.’ 30 Apiyn ak niņrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiņ miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyaksiņ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kuniņgambay. 31 Semb ar biyoņ sek, man ar biy sek kurginiņgamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winiņgayn Ak Ma Niņbim Anğak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

32 “Ñin akay akan, won akay winiņgayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niņbay, enjol gok ma niņbay, yand kunep ma niņbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niņimb. 33 Kun ak mey, ñin akay winiņgayn ak ma niņbim rek, niņrep giyiņg mindenimimb.

34 “Winiņgayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amniņg, bi woņg gep nuk gok kuyip woņg ar keykey anğay, binuk kinjeņrumb kond mindeningamb anup anğniņgamb, ‘Niņmindenimin anğiy amniņgamb.’ 35 Nimbip kun ak rek giniņgamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winiņgamb anğiy ma niņbim rek, niņrep giy mindenimimb. Dungep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyan akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winiņgamb anğiy ma niņbim. 36 Kinimbiksiņ kasek winimuņ rek ayip. 37 Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek aspiyn; niņrep yimb giy mindenimimb anğak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Anjiy Niñyak
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹⁻² Pen Jiwdas biynimb, bired yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñangayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giniñgambay anjiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap niñyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap niñyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpanjiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon songak. ⁴⁻⁵ Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun anjiy, nup anjiwyak.

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeniñgambim rek, tap ñiniñg ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindeniñgambun. ⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komniñgambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angney amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angyiñg, gos nup sakiy ma giniñgambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Anjiy Mimunñ Gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kuyip mimunñ giniñg amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb kun gok, mimunñ kun ak niñiy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiniñgambun angyak.” Angeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy angen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan anjiy, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Anjiy Tap Niñyak
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Bired yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ñiñniñgambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?” ¹³ Angeyak, binuk omiñal angyokiy angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñniñgayr: bi bap ñiñg mal dand ameniñgamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angniniñy angnimiy, “Tiysa anjip, “Bi yand gok yip tap niñniñgambun miñgan akay anjip,” anjiy angniner’ ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok manjiysek mindip miñgan ak yomniñgamb. Yomek, tap ñiñniñgambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.” ¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñniñg giyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dunjep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan anjiy mimunñ giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiñg, nup nokom nokom angniniñy angyak, “Yand mer akan anjiy,” angnineyak angak, ²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimiñgan ak, bap kun giniñgamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kuniñgayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan anjiy, mimunñ giniñgamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Bired Wayn Ñak
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñimbyiñg Jiysis bired ak diy, Gor nup tep anjiy, tipañg binuk gok kuyip niyiñg angak, “Diy niñim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip niñsiyiyn angak.”

²³ Pen ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep anjiy, binuk gok kuyip

ñek ñinyakniñ angak, ²⁴ “Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep diningayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.” ²⁵ Kun angiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñiñg wayn ma ñiñingayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.” ²⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ominal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj ominal nokom angningamban angak.”

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn angiy ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Angnin Mindek

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, “Nimb siñbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angninyin angak.” ³³ Kun angiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip ponind amiy angak, ³⁴ “Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb angak.” ³⁵ Kun angiy kuyip angay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup

angniñying angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angiy ker, mer angnimin. ³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin angak.”

³⁷ Angiy, andkind binuk ominal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip? ³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup angninying mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.” ³⁹ Kun angiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup angninjak rek, tip ak angninjak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip angak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angek siskoy diy, pen angninyiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, angak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip dining asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimung gip ak yakam liping dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway mingan bindon amnun angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap ponind amjakak. Bi ponind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen mañ mañ giying, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, Jiysis mindek siñak amjakiy, Tiysa angiy, nup kaykol gakniñ, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wonng giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek;

baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor angnep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angnimbiny ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giningamb angy, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim angak.” ⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniñ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mañgiysek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyngipay gok yip bisgiy, mon mañiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiñiy bap diy nup ñangayun angy, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb angey, nup chingnimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angy angyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angnep korip ñin mañgiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn. Ñin mañgiy diy gipay rek ak ma giningayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giningayn angy’ angyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim angyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?” ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angek, tip ak angniny angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?” ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind

okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niñningambim angak.”

⁶³ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angyiwyng kun asap angy, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy, ⁶⁴ kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niñsipim?” Angek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mañgiysek angyak, “Kun giy angy rek, nup pikayep angyak.” ⁶⁵ Angy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyng angyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk angy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niñiy, chinup angy niñun angyak.” Bi Gor angnep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak siñak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giyngip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.” ⁶⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun angy, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak. ⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angek angak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.” ⁷¹ Angeyak angak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimuñ. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” ⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiñal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn angy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñ giy, minim aņg ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amey, Paylat nup aņgak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Mey nak apan ak aņgak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap aņgeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma aņgek, ⁴ Paylat aņgak “Nip minim kuñay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma aņgningamban?” ⁵ Aņgek, Jiysis minim ma yimb aņgek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñaņgbirik Ayim Aņgyak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup aņgñiney, kuyip kalambis bi aņgñinyingipay anep aņg mis yokyngip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñaņgyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per aņgñinyingipay rek aņgñiney aņgak, ⁹ “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan aņgak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip aņgyak, Paylat nup aņgem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuñ. Aņgeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup aņgyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin aņgyak.” ¹² Kun aņgeyak, Paylat aņgak, “Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Aņgek, kiyk meņg miņgan dand araniy aņgyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaņgbirik aynimimb aņgyak.” ¹⁴ Aņgeyak, Paylat aņgak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Aņgek, kiyk meņg miņgan dand araniy aņgyak, “Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaņgbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaņgbirik aynimimb aņgyak!”

¹⁵ Aņgyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuñ aņgiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop aņgyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip aņgak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaņgbirik ayningiy aņgak.”

Bi Gor Aņgñiney Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Aņgjiwyak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aņgek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk aņgey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyoñ ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy aņgyak, “Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuñ aņgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun aņgiy, nup kur diy, jun biyoñ pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak koņgim yimiy, jun paņgyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy aņgjiwyi, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tuņgasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñaņgbirik ayning dand sanđiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoñ Ñaņgbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok girangiy apiy Jerusalem amning gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis aņgiy aņgyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoñ aņgyak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñiņ wayn ak diy, malasın silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiñak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaņgbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dinging, sandiw gipay rek giying diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb siñbikyon owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñaņgbirik ay, yenen ñaņgbiriyak minim ak kiros bak biyoñ tikay aņgyak, “Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak aņgyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiñal bap kunep ñaņgbirik ayak. Bap gol pis bineñ, bap gol pis

biym, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayningamb angyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giying, Jiysis nup niñiy jun gormar giy, nup angyiwying angyak, “Gor angninep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom tip giningayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep angyiwyi angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan. ³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn angyip rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind angyip angyi niñun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak nup kunep angyiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.” ³⁵ Angek, biynimb man kun sinak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiñg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay mingan biyan tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiñan angyi, gamil par ak di kambis ñangiy, mindek biyon ñiying angak, “Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyan ayningamb akan angak.”

³⁷ Kun angyi niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis menj mingan dand araniy minim yomb angyi kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk kapkap mingan biyan pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken sinak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angyi kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñiy angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sinak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup won siskoy gunap giñiyngipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyn yimb along omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mangyisek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Mingan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanj-sol tep yimb bap angyi niñyingipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angyi kond mindyingip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angyi; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angninak. ⁴⁴ Angniñek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyi jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angninak. Angniñek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangyisek pipkomiy, dam kamb mingan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niñmindrikniñ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindon amning san diyak. ³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayningamb angyak.” ⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy ni nyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Ni nyi, mi ngan binej sikind amiy ni nyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bising mindek. Nup ni nyi pirikyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand ni nbi yn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyon ñan gbirik ayak anup ni nning aswim. Pen ni njim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup ni nningambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angninimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek bi ynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angniyak; pun gri kind angyi korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Ni njak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek si njak misen gek ni njak. Pen bi yn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis an g mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup ni nyi, am binuk gok siy an g mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup ni nbi yn angek, ¹¹ ki yk pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omi njal Kinjen namb Okok Amying Nup Ni njrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omi njal mi ñmon wikan bap giran gyi, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjen namb ak misen gek nup ni nyi, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip angnier, kunep ni njind aspiyr angyi ma ni nyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Bi ynimb Okok Kuyip An gninimimb An gak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep an gip ak tap ñimbeyak namb si njak misen giy, kuyip an g giying an gak, “Tikjaken bi ynimb gunap misen ni nyi an gey, yenen Gor Ni nuk ak ni njind tikjakip angyi gos ak ma ni njim?”

¹⁵ Kun angyi kuyip an gak, “Minim tep yip ak dand mi ñmon okok man giysek amiy, bi ynimb okok man giysek an gninimimb. ¹⁶ An gnem, bi ynimb an yip gosimb ni nyi, ñing pikningambay gok, kim amningambay. Pen bi ynimb an yesek apay an gningambay ak, kor yomb ni nyi, mi ñmon timey ak amningambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Bi ynimb yip gosimb ni nningambay gok, yip an gniniy tap mageprek gunap giningambay, ñin gunap minim yimb ki yk ak mindakni j, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb an gningambay; si nj saraw tap bi ynimb siwip gok dini ni j akan, tap ñimbi y kumbay gunap ñimbi y, ma kumningambay. Pen bi ynimb tap giningambay gok, kuyip ñin man giy dini ney su nj ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap bi ynimb amban ayningambay gok, an g mis yokningambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakni j, bi ynimb gok minim chinup an gnispay ak ni njind aspay angyi, ni nningambay an gak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Mi ñmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak an gjiwakni j, Nop nup dand arachak semb bi yon amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak mi ñmon okok kind kind an gney amnakni j, Bi yomb ak minim kun ak ni njind aynimun angyi, kuyip kond mindakni j, tap mageprek gok giyingipay.

LUK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Ji-wda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanjiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey ninrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Ji-wda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Ji-wda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker diniņg awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi ninņ piknemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi ninņ piknemb ak wonņ kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup ninņ piknemb ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy wonņ kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wonņ gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis nin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġniranjek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup miseņ ninjak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin ninjiy anġneyak, bi gunap ninjiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb ninņan: Jiysis nind

gek owak rek, yand per kiņiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anġey ninņan ak, ninind yimb nep apay anġiy ninņiņgamban.

Jon Bi Ninņ Piknemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak

⁵ Nind Herot Ji-wdiya propens kond mindyiņgip nin ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep wonņ ak gi mindyiņgip. Bi layn nuk yip wonņ jimniy giyiņgipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anġyiņgipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonġep Eron kiņiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor ninjek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ninņan wom ak mey; ninņan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Nin bap Sekaraya binuk yip wonņ jimniy giyiņgipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonġep wonņ ak tip giniņ anġyak, “Wonņ giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyiņgip. Tap kuyrep apyiņgip gok Gor anġniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, danġyiņgip. ¹⁰ Pen nin bap, tap kuyrep danġiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniņ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak danġiyiņg, korip niluk miņgan ak amniņ sandak. ¹¹ Amjakakniņ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip danġiy ayiņgipay nin yipund kind okok ken miseņ gak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya ninjiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup anġak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nup minim anġniņban ak ninimb. Biynak Eliysabet ni bap tikniņgamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon anġninin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup wonņ gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniņgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ninņ wayn akan, ninņ kilis gunap ma ninņimuņ. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuņaynep anġrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb

chin angyi dingingambay. ¹⁷ Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyiingip rek ñakniñ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok anğ tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy suñ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giying, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ winingamb anğak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun anğek, Sekaraya anğak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey niñiy, niñind yimb apan anğningayn anğak.”

¹⁹ Anğek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup anğak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. ²⁰ Pen niñind anğip angyi ma niñban rek, joñimb nip ak miker gek, minim angying ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim anğningamban anğak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor anğniñep korip ñiluk miñgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niñiy, gos kuñay yimb nep niñyak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angyi, ñin anep yomek; korip miñgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key niñiy wip angyi niñyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor anğniñep korip wong ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan koñgiy mindiy anğak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niñiy kond mindek, ñapan koñgiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb anğak.” Kun angyi, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miñgan okok nep mindyingip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Anğak

²⁶ Takin kañgol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup niñning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup dingingamb angyi minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiñ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy

anğak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr anğak.”

²⁹ Kun anğek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, yip yenen kun asap angyi gos kuñay niñek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup anğak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan koñgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis anğninin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk anğningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiñ yomb mindyingip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mañgiysek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb anğak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun anğek, Mariya anğak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

³⁵ Anğek, enjol ak nup anğak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk anğningambay.

³⁶ “Niñan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan koñgiy mindip. Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuñ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mañgiysek ginimuñ rek anep mindip anğak.”

³⁸ Kun anğek, Mariya anğak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuñ anğak.” Kun anğakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angyi, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup anğak, “Nand mindpan?” ⁴¹ Anğek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² menğ miñgan dand araniy Mariya nup anğak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan koñgiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiyiyn? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ anğey, ñapan koñgiy mindpiyn ak,

tep gakinj kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angyi ninban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb ninjing, tep gakinj angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb ninjing tungasik dak ak, nup ninen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angingambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi sun-tep kun ak key yimb mindip. ⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup ninjing ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb ninjing diningamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip ninjing, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kunay mindip gok ninjing, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb ninjing kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angyi angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angyi, numind Eliysabet yip takin ominjal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb

ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok ninjing, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjing yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.”

⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.”

⁶² Kun angyi, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angingeyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek ninjing, kiyk gos kunay yimb ninjak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnaknj, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjing, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjing angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyi angak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyi gos ak ma ninjimb; simb ninjing diningamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiyngip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikning gispay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nibip miluk ninjing, timey giningiy rek ma ayningamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb ninjing direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn angyi angyak rek nep gip.

73 “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim anğay anğak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niñbay gok, nimbip timey giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. Ma pirikniñgambim; gos yip ak niñiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giniñgambim anğak.’

76 “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giniñgamban rek niñiy, anğniñgambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim anğep nuk anğniñgambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winiñgamb. ⁷⁷ Nand kuyip anğrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip diniñgamb.

78-79 “Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeniñgamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tanğiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tanğeniñgambun anğak.”

⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niñyak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay anğak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mañgiysek yimb diniñgiy anğak.” ² Nind kiñiñ giy, yimb dinimimb anğiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb diniñg, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gey niñiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiñiy Depiyt nup tikey mindyiñgip miñmon sikoy Betliyhemb amnak. ⁵ Pen biyn nup minim anğyak kun ak, ñapan koñgiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb diniñg amnak. ⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiy niñak;

maniy tawiy kinyiñgipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyiñgipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyiñgipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Anğñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek niñiy, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip anğak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mañgiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyiñgip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb. ¹² Nup am piyow niñiy niñniñgambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindeniñgamb anğak.” ¹³ Kun anğakniñ, enjol kuñay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg anğyak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranemb anğyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim anğniñ anğniñ giy anğyak, “Gor anğamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhemb amiy niñun anğyak.” ¹⁶ Anğiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan anğyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Niñiy anğyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeniñgamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! anğyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak anğey, biynimb gok niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñyiñg nep mindyiñgip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok

angyak rek nep gek, windin key ninjy, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayning, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup angningambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay rek, Gor angningep korip ak asikiy mindek suñ ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angning, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angningep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok suñ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor angningep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbong ñiy mey, suñ ayip angiy, Gor angningep korip miñgan ak amningambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep ninjy mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiñal ak Gor nup simbong ñiy, korip miñgan amiy niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angningingip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyngip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek ninjy, kisen kumningamban angek,” niñmindyngip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angningep korip ak amiy niñak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek gining ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip ninjy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayningamb ak, tep yokey misen niñsipiyn. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakniñ kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dan angiy ma yokpan;

biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dan angiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niñakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araningambay angak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniñ, Josep ber gos kuñay niñrik. ³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giying, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjen timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Niñyan angiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angjiwningambay. ³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos ninjy mindpay rek, biynimb niñningambay. Pen mindmangiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim anjep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñin ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuñgumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷ Pen nuñgumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiy mer, Gor angningep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angniñ mindyngip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak man siñak apiy, Gor nup tep angiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim angiy tikiyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb ninjy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angningep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirkak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angyi, am Jerusalem nan-giyingipay. ⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimingan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angyi, andkind kinjeñnamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niñiy angyrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angyi niñrik. Pen kinjeñnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niñiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angyi, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: nuk am Gor nup angnieñep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim angy mindek. Biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek niñiy, ñi gos kind angyi niñiy, minim angy tep yimb gip ak angyi, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niñiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niñiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma niñbur angyi, wal angyrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangyi kalaw gakniñ, nip piyow niñraspur?” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tangyiyng aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeniñgayn ak ma niñbiyr?” ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyi ma tik niñrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poñind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindiyng, nop nonim angyingipiyr rek nep niñiy kindik giyingip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niñying nep mindiyngip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyingip

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Tay-biyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen

nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñiñg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyiñiyng angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirkiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñiñg pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kiringiñgamb angyingip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep Asaya, giniñgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindipay namb okok menj minggañ dand araniy angyiñgamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyi, kinjeñ pindrep giy kond mindipay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piñiysak tep giy, giw minggañ okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjeñ tind mand giy mindonimun gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirkiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangyisek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniñgamb anup niñrep giniñgiy angyiñgamb’ angyi” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya angyi tikak rek angyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñiñg pikñan angyey,” kuyip angy giy angak, “Siyñ saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? ‘Ñiñg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angy giniñgamb ñin ak, chinup ma angy giniñgamb angyi’ pirik opim? ⁸ Ñiñg pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok

yenen kun gipun angyi kirmek mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ñiñg pikñinim! Pen gos bap niñy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyi, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniñg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niñek minim rek ma apim.

9 “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon mangyi ma piyip gok timb dangyiñg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

10 Jon minim kun ak rek angakniñ, nup pen angniñy anggyiñgipay, “Chinup yergiy angyi apan?” Angey, kuyip anggyiñgip, 11 “Biynimb tingliys ominal mindonimun gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimun gok kuyip ñiniñgyi. Pen biynimb tap keñmangyi mindonimun gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimun gok kuyip ñiniñgyi angak.”

12 Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñiñg pikñan angyi, ap nup angniñy anggyiñgipay, “Tiya. Chin yerginjun?” 13 Angey, kuyip anggyiñgip, “Takes ak diniñg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb anggyiñgip.”

14 Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyñgipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniñy anggyiñgipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip anggyiñgip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb anggyiñgip.”

15 Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niñy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.” 16 Angey, nuk minim kun ak niñy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiñgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niñen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikiñg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon manlan rek ak nimbip yokniñgamb.

17 “Pen nuk wiyt mangyi pikgek gi-pay rek ak giniñgamb. Wiyt mangyi ñiñemb gok key ay, wiyt cheñg gok key ay giniñgamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangyi ñiñemb gok dand korip nuk amniñgamb, cheñg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniñgamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

18 Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen niñrep giyan angyi, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma anggyiñgip. 19-20 Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot niñy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiñg Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgip. Jiysis nup kunep ñiñg pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, semb biyon liñg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip niñen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop (Mat 1:1-17)

23 Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniñ, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angniñyak-eñ, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angniñyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

24 Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

25 Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

26 Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.
²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanán.
 Jowanán nop ak Resa.
 Resa nop ak Serababel.
 Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.
 Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.
²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.
 Melkay nop ak Eday.
 Eday nop ak Kosam.
 Kosam nop ak Elmandam.
 Elmandam nop ak Yer.
²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.
 Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.
 Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
 Jorim nop ak Matat.
 Matat nop ak Liypay.
³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.
 Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
 Jiwda nop ak Josep.
 Josep nop ak Jonam.
 Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.
³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
 Meliya nop ak Mena.
 Mena nop ak Matata.
 Matata nop ak Netan.
 Netan nop ak Depiyt.
³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
 Jesiy nop ak Obet.
 Obet nop ak Bowas.
 Bowas nop ak Salmon.
 Salmon nop ak Nason.
³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
 Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.
 Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
 Anay nop ak Hesron.
 Hesron nop ak Peres.
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.
 Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
 Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.
 Ebey nop ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.

Siyem nop ak Nowa.
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.
³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.
³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak (*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy and-kind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiñal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan angyi, ap nup angak, ³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy angey biret rek ayek ñiñan angak.” ⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay angyak.’”

⁵ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangyisek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangyisek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angniñg angniñgayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angniñeningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangyisek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angniñningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angniñiy, wong nup anep giñnimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup ponind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angniñep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angyi, pindenñ man biyan ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

'Gor enjol nuk gok angek nip kond mindeningambay.' ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, 'Apyap pikning gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb angyak' angak."

¹² Seytan kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, 'Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angyi tikiy' angak."

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer ninjiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, 'Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angyi' kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiñ Giy Minim Anggak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek ninjiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mangyisek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angyi, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim angek Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak ninjiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

¹⁸ "Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen ninningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindipay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindipay gok gen ninningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindipay gok direp giningayn. ¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningayn angak."

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk

kond mindyngip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangyisek windin ak jiwiy nup nep nineyak, kuyip angak, ²¹ "Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen ninshipim angak."

²² Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjiy angyak, "Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?"

²³ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Pen yand ninbiyn! Yip angningambim, 'Nand Kiy yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek ninbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey ninjun angningambim.' ²⁴ Pen nimbip ninind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angek gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angek, ninind apay angyi dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angek, bi chin gok key aspay angyi minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ "Pen ninim! Bi Gor minim angek Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominjal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwand yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwand gak gok, kunaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangyi nuk kunaynep mindek. ²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim angek Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kunay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek sun ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek sun ayak angak."

²⁸ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok ninjiy miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kuman angyi, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim anggak. ³² Gor minim ak yinrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb

angyak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyi angak, ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip ninbiyn; Gor bi suņ-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnon.” Angek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siņak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.” ³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mangyisek amniyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suņ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangyisek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.” ³⁹ Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek maņ siņak apiy angak “Tap gip biy suņ ayan angak” Kun angakniņ, won anep suņ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangyi gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak ninjiy, pumb paņind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangyisek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniņakniņ suņ ayak. ⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, angek mis amying, nup ninyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek ninjiy mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip
Minim Angñak
(Mak 1:35-39)*

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniņ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi,

miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow ninjiy angyak, “Okok ma amninin; chin yip mindon angyak.” ⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angningayn angak.” ⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok girangying, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angñiyinip.

5

*Jiysis Angek Piys Kuņay Diyak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñakniņ, biynimb kuņay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak ninun angyi, chichmiy yimying wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniņ, Jiysis niņak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiņal dap ñing chemb gol kun siņak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pinden ay angak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñing namb siņbindoņ amnan angak.” Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñing namb siņak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindying, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak. ⁴ Minim angjiwiy, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñing namb yomb siņbindoņ amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak.”

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyan piys nen tanon tanon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniņun angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, wimben yokyakniņ, piys kuņaynep apiy wimben miņgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikniņ rek gak.

⁷ Kun gek ninjiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiņal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, poņgek yowning rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek ninjiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuņay yimb ninyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wono jimiñiy giyngipiyr ak, kunep gos kuņay

ninrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek man sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnon angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ma pirikninin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban angak.”¹¹ Kun angak, bot ominal ak dam ñing gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, yip amiy tanjyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok mangiysek ayak bap, ap mindek man sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey sun ayning, gey sun aynimun angak.”

¹³ Angek, nip gen sun ayningamb angiy, nup dininakin, sun ayak. ¹⁴ Sun ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip dininek sun ayip ma angninin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angiy, am bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk ninjy, ninind apan angey, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiying angninin, ‘Yip sun ayip rek, Gor nup simbonjim angiy, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angninin.’ Kun gey, biynimb mangiysek ninjy angningambay, ‘Nup sun ayip rek kun gip angningambay.’ ”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kunaynep, nup ninun angiy apyngipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak ninning apyngipay; gunap chinup gek sun ayan angiy apyngipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angñiy, gek sun ayngip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angnin mindyngip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bising mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop

kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun aynimun rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip mingan ak dand amon, gek sun ayan angiy, ¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy ninjak: biynimb gok korip mingan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tunjyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sijak yokey amnak. ²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek sun aynimun rek ayip angiy ninjak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, ninjy kirsipiyn angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key ninjy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angjiwyng asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, ninjy kirginimun rek ayip angyak.”

²² Pen gos ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key tik ninjy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninjy kun aspim? ²³ Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?’ Akan; ‘Nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ²⁴ Pen ninrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñin ak mindip. Bi bap Ninuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak.”

Kun angiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, biynimb gok ninmindyaknin, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angying, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, ninjy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, miñiy key yimb gamb ninjyngip wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak (Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy ninjak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyngipay korip mingan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup ninjy angak, “Apey, yand yip tanjor angak.” ²⁸ Angek, wonj giyngip kun ak

kirgiy, tap nuk gok mangiyseki kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanjyngiypir.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korigip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñinyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diying maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi, dokta niñning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniñ ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip diniñ opiyn angak.”

*Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Ninjiy Tap Ma Ñinyak
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun angyi, tap ma ñimbiiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angninbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniñ gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niñning geniñgambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angninbay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñang ayeniñgambay mey, simb gek tap ma niñningambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniñgiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñangdey, andip andip ma mindeniñgamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiñal giy timey yimb giniñgamb. ³⁷ Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; ñing wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeniñgambay, tan araniy,

biñ timey yimb angyi pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giniñgamb. ³⁸ Kun ak ninjiy mey, ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñgan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñing wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñing wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,’ ñing wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

6

*Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mangiy kun gok gunap tik ñin ben okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninjiy angyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mangiy wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikiyak ak, nimb ma niñbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angniying mindék. Korip miñgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindék. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niñyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suñ ayniñgamb akan yergek, nup angnun angyi, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ⁸ Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb siñbiy owan angak.” ⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniñgambun akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip

kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip niniskus giy, bi nin timey gak anup angak, “Nin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayaknin, day sun ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek sun ayek ninji, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Pen nin namb kun sinak nin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angninijn angyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindak mindak, miñmon yowak. ¹³ Minek pumb waknin, biynimb nuk gok mangyisek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angyi, angyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angyak kun gok yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiwiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup nanngyan angyi mimung gak.

*Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakin
Kisen Amniyak
(Mat 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyaknin, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup ninun angyi ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon

nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak ninning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek sun ayan angyi wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek sun ayan angyi, kunep wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup dininon, chinup sun ayingamb angyi, ap dininyaknin kuyip sun ayak.

*Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ
Giningambay
(Mat 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip ninjing angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!

²¹ “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, mindmangyi pinijñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gaknin, miñmiñ giying mindeningambim!

²² “Bi bap Ninuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk ninji, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim angyi,’ nimbip yimb timey ay anggiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ²³ Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, giyingipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak ninji, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angyi tep gaknin, nin bej pikying, miñmiñ giying mindenimimb!

²⁴ “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kunay mindip gok, ninrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. ²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek nimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giningamb ak nin-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angying mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindingambim!

²⁶ “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranying nep mindeningambay ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyingipay angak.”

*Biynimb Ñanġep Nimb Gok Kuyip
Wasemb Aynimimb
(Mat 5:38-48)*

27 “Pen biynimb minim yand anġen niņsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niņbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

28 “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey ġeniġiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ġinimuġ anġeniġiy, nup anġniġem, kuyip kond mindonimuġ.

29 “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeniġiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikniġiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deniġiy; tiņgliys ak kunep dim anġiy, monmon ñinimimb.

30 “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb anġeniġiy, niņind apim anġiy ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niņiy deniġiy, chinup jiwñan anġiy ma anġnimimb.

31 “Chinup ġiyaġ anġiy niņbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

32 “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayniņgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep ġiniņgamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey ġipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp ġipay gok nep direp ġiniņgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niņek tep ġiniņgamb. ġiniņgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey ġipay gok, ġipay rek nep ġiniņgambim.

34 “Tap ñon pen ñiniņgambay anġiy, gos anep niņiy tap ñiniņgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niņek tep ġiniņgamb. ġiniņgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey ġipay gok, ġipay rek nep ġiniņgambim. 35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñanġep gok wasemb ay, direp ġiy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiniņgambay anġiy, gos ak ma niņnimimb. Nap yomb jel ġip ak ġip rek ġeniņgambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma ġiniņgamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey ġipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb niņiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

*Chin Biyomb Anġiy Biynimb Gok Kuyip
Ma Anġjiwnimimb*

37 “Pen chin biynimb tep anġiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niņniņgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiņgamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey ġipay gok niņiy kirġeniņgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb ġipim gok niņiy kirġiniņgamb.

38 “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma ġiy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeniņgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiniņgamb. Pen mapin kamb ġiy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeniņgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep ġiniņgamb anġak.”

39 Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoġ ay anġak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeġ ak mindip kun anġiy, ma yomniņgamb. Yenen, nuk kun ġek, omiņal ġiy kaw miņan ak apyap pikniņgayr.

40 “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma ġipay. Pen kisen sikul ak anġ tep ġiy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeniņgambay.

41 “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw ġiy mindip ak niņanġiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niņapim? 42 Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw ġiy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan anġiy apim.’

*Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Anġiy
Niņniņgambay*

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Pen mon teprep bind ak maņġiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, maņġiy tep ma piyp. 44 Kun ak mon gok piyek niņiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey anġiy niņbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sanġandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. 45 Biynimb mindrep ġipay gok, namb kuyip biyaġ tep mindip rek, mind tep ġipay. Biynimb mindrep ma ġipay gok, namb kuyip biyaġ mindrep ma ġip rek, mind tep ma ġipay. Pen biynimb

yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angey ninjy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi ninjningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiŋal
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. ⁴⁷ Biynimb minim yip ak ninjy, apiyn rek gipay gok; ⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ŋiŋ wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. ⁴⁹ Pen minim yip ninjy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ŋiŋ wilik apiy, pisnep tunjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wong Giŋemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angŋindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. ²⁻³ Pen miŋmon tinŋon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kunaynep kond mindyŋgip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niŋak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak ninjy, Jiwdiya miŋmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giŋemb ak, tap giy kumniŋ gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup poŋind apem, gek sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdiya biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giŋemb nup ak am gey, sun aynimuŋ angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siŋak maŋ maŋ giyakniŋ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buŋgiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip angyip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimuŋ. ⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand ninbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sun ayan angyi minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimuŋ. ⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy,

“Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angyip’ angyak.”

⁹ Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key ninjy angyip angyi, wal angyiŋg, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niŋmindiy, chinŋrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niŋrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niŋbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niŋyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Niŋuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Niŋ namb kun siŋak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyi amnakniŋ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kunaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. ¹² Am am miŋmon kun ak, kinŋen day ak amjakyakniŋ, biyn yandiw bap ni nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kunaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niŋek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma angan!” ¹⁴ Kun angyi, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniŋakniŋ, lum siŋak dayak. Day niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ni tikjakan!” ¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniŋ, nonim nup, “Niŋak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb niŋmindeyak gok gos kunay ninjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyŋg angyak, “Gor bi minim nup angep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup ay mindniŋ wip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, kesim dey, miŋmon Jiwdiya amiy, miŋmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Niŋ Pikŋemb Binuk Omiŋal Jiysis Nup Niŋniŋg Amnirik
(Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek maŋgiysek ninjy, am Jon nup angyeyak, Jon binuk omiŋal angek aperik angak, ¹⁹ “Nirniŋay am nup angyiŋgiy angyimiy, ‘Nand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindpun

anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiyr' angak."

²⁰ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, "Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak nip anqip, 'Nand Kiyņ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun anqip,' chirup angyokek, nip anqniņning aswur angrik."

²¹ Pen kiykmiņay kun anqip niņmindrikniņ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suņ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suņ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiņal kun ak kuyip angak, "Nirmiņay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, 'Chir amiy niņbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suņ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suņ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angek niņbay angnimiyr' angak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiyr, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniņgambay angnimiyr' angak."

²⁴ Kun angek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiņal ak andkind amnirikniņ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak anqip angak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yerginiņg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yiņgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niņning ambik? ²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niņning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun anqip niņbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niņning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anqep, Jon nup nep niņning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anqep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup angek ap minim angñak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim anqep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor anqip, "Bi minim anqep yand ak anqen, nind amiy, biynimb gok anqrep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak anqen niņingamb anqip" anqip' tikiyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon

biynimb nind mindyiniņpay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip maņgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñiņg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiņg ma pikñiniņgamb anqey mey, kuyip ñiņg ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun anqip, kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiņ ñiyiņg, gunap apay, 'Dachiņ pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek anqon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb niņem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup anqjiwiy angyiņgipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ayek mindip ak angyiņgipim!' ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ñimbiy gek, nup anqjiwiy apim, "Tap kuņay ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim." ³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip anqip niņbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak."

Kinjeņram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, "Apey korip yand ak am tap ñiņjur angak." Angek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñiņrikniņ, ³⁷ kinjeņram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niņak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niņiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb anqin ak bisgiy, siy anq mindek. Kun giy, siy anq mindakniņ, siy ñiņg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak

wiykyokying, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep ninjy angak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anjep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik ninjikop angak.” ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos ninjak kun ak ninjy, nup angak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap angning gispiyn angak.”

Angek, Saymon angak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anjan angak.”

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis tikdam ay angak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giningamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiningamb kun ak, kuyip-miñay angningamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur angiy gos ak ma ninjimiyr angningamb.’ Kun angak, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?”

⁴³ Angek, Saymon angak, “Gos yand ninbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ninind yimb apan angak.”

⁴⁴ Kun angiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup ninying, Saymon nup angak, “Biyn biy nup ninjan! Yand korip miñgan nip biy apen, ñing ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ñing nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip. ⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kunaynep gip ak ninjy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok ninjy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angiy, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, ninjy kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angak, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angning angning giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim

ak ninjy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis ninjy kirgan angiy opan ak, nip ninjy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyingipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyingipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nunumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyingip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbying girangyingipay.

Wiyt Manjiy Yimbay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup ninning kisen wiyakning, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt manjiy ak dam wongday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap ninjy ñiningambay. ⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbilin namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwing dek, ma jakningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, manjiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

*Paydonj Ayak Minim Ak Misenj Angak
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok nup angninijy angyak, “Minim paydonj ay anggamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?”

¹⁰ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Angip kun angyi ma piyow niñningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen minim paydonj ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn.

¹² Manjiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angyi apiyn. ¹³ Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay angyi apiyn. ¹⁴ Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbilin namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay angyi apiyn. ¹⁵ Pen yin manjiy gunap, man tep yimb sinak yapiy, jak tep giy, manjiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

*Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay beñ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan angyi, ar sinbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apyng, melik kun ak niñningambay. ¹⁷ Minim weygiy rek mindyngip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñiy, niñdiningambay gok, minim

tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñiy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun angyi niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

*Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy angyi mindek niñiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. ²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak.”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb sinok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

*Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun angyi,” bot ak diy sandiyak. ²³ Namb okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pang bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin manjiysek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angninem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pangip ak sek minim angip rek nep gip angyak.”

*Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuñay yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyngip; chip

komyingipay kamb miŋgan okok nep kin tangyngip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyngipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayngipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyngip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niŋiy wal angyi, ap tomb angin siŋak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniŋ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyi angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kuŋay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyi angyak, “Chinup anŋ mon key yinŋap kaw miŋgan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.” ³² Kun angyi niŋyak; kanj kuŋay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siŋak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punŋjiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñing maŋgiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbiy maŋgiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak niŋiy, pungrikind angyi am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip anŋñiy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip anŋñiy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anŋñeyak, “Tap kun ak yergek niŋiy aspay angyi,” apiy niŋyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angin siŋak bising mindek niŋiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb niŋmindey Jiysis kichekiy anŋ mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyi anŋñiyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb maŋgiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amning

gakniŋ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.”

³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip anŋñinimin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyi anŋñak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Dinjnek Sun Ayak Ak Sek

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyi kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niŋiy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimiŋgan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek siŋak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis niŋning amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimyng amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniŋ mindek, simiy yin wimiŋgan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniŋakniŋ, sun ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sun ayan angyi, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey sun aynimun rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an diniŋimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma niŋbun angyak.” Angey, Piya angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kuŋaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niŋiy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyimb nokom bap yip diniŋek, sun ayip ak niŋiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniŋak kun ak, weyginimun rek ma ayek niŋiy, jep diyng, Jiysis mindek maŋ siŋak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ angak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniŋen pisnep sun ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niŋiy, nup diniŋen yip sun ayningamb angyi, diniŋey nip sun ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnon angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniŋ, bi Jayras nup wonŋ giñiyngip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak,

“Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimuᅇ. Angey, andkind amnanᅇ angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niᅇiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb angiy gos ak ma niᅇnimin. Yip gosimb niᅇneᅇngamban, gen tikjakniᅇngamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip maᅇgiyseᅇ ang mis akyanᅇ ay; pañ nop nonim omiᅇal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poᅇind pañ kun ak niᅇniᅇng, korip miᅇgan biyanᅇ amniyak.

⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angiy, biynimb siy ang mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma angim. Napan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angiy angyak, “Napan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!” ⁵⁵ Kun angakniᅇ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer niᅇaᅇ.” ⁵⁶ Kun angiy, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angñiniᅇmiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anᅇ Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimiᅇgan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeᅇniᅇgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikeᅇ mindpay gok anᅇem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suᅇ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeᅇniᅇgamb minim ak angñiy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amniᅇng; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap niᅇemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeᅇniᅇgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniᅇng ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miᅇmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeᅇniᅇgiy, miᅇmon kun ak kiring amniᅇng, kuyip angnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek,

miᅇmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniᅇ, kiyk miᅇmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiyiᅇng, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suᅇ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuᅇay Niᅇak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak ang amiy apiy giyakniᅇ, gapman biyomb Herot niᅇiy, gos kuᅇay yimb niᅇak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi niᅇng pikñemb kuᅇam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.” ⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anᅇep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anᅇep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.” ⁹ Kun anᅇey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuᅇam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniᅇ aspaiᅇ ak, yand am niᅇnim angiy gos niᅇak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Niᅇyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiᅇgan ak andkind apiy, miᅇmon okok taᅇgiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniᅇ, am miᅇmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip poᅇind miᅇmon Betsayda amniᅇng, saᅇdiyak. ¹¹ Kinjeᅇnamb okok amniyakniᅇ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun anᅇey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niᅇniᅇng wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeᅇniᅇgamb minim ak kuyip angñiyiᅇng, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suᅇ ayak.

¹² Pen dunᅇep pumb paᅇind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiᅇgan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miᅇmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keᅇmaᅇgiy kiyk gok key piyow niᅇniᅇng, kiniᅇgiy miᅇgan ak piyow niᅇniᅇng giyanᅇ angyak.”

¹³ Kun anᅇeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keᅇmaᅇgiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap niᅇemb kuᅇay ma mindip. Yikop bireᅇ onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiᅇal mindiy gip. Nand

yerip gos ninban? Biynimb biy kunay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñinemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñan gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kunay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, angak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys ominal ak sek diy, kuyongiy ninij, Gor nup “Tep” angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyang, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb dinijiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yingey arachakak.

Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angniñiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angyi ninbay?”

¹⁹ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak angyi ninbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja angyi ninbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angyi ninbay angyak.”

²⁰ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angyi ninbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokningayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakningayn Angak

²² Kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk ninij ñangayingambay ak pen; ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimun ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand ninij apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumningambay gos ak ma ninij, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tangeningiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi ninningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak diningambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimun rek ayek ninij, “Jiysis nup ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol sun-tep gok sek winingayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma ninbiyn angningayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak ninningambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angyi, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam ponind, Gor nup angniñning yep dum kun siñak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak ninij, bi ominal yip jak mindeyak gok ninij giyak. ³³ Bi ominal kun ak amning girikniñ, Piyta gos ninrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angyey,

korip bandak band ominjal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.”³⁴ Kun anggakniņ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap maņgiysek yiw gakniņ pirikyak.³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy anggak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim anņnimuņ rek niņnimimb anggak.”³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi ominjal kun ak ma minderek; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoņ mindey tap gek niņyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siņak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angņiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyoņ kirgiy, kin-jeņnamb okok apyapyiņg niņyak, biynimb kuņay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek.³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb anņiy anggak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niņan anņiy dand aswiyn.³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambaņ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek anņiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdami namb ayiņg wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip.⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak anņyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk anņyok mer niņiy kirpay anggak.”

⁴¹ Kun anņek, Jiysis anņak, “Biynimb miņiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niņningambim? Ma yimb niņbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek anņnim?” Kun anņiy, bi kun anup anggak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand siņbiy owan anggak.”

⁴² Anņek, dand owakniņ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipanņg yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup anņ gek, key amnakniņ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak.⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niņiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumniņgayn Anņiy Tip Ak Anņak

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak,⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niņ-tep yimb ginimimb. Maņ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimuņg niņiy, biyomb gunap kuyip

ñiņiņgambay anggak.”⁴⁵ Minim anggak kun ak, kiyk tik niņep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma anņniņyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Anņyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key anņ ami y apiy giy anņyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” anņyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niņyak kun ak key niņiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siņak ay anggak,⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip niņiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniņgambay gok, yip diniņgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniņgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniņgambay anggak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun anņek, Jon anņak, “Biyomb. Chin niņbun: bi bap yimb nip ak anņiy; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok anņyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun anggak.”

⁵⁰ Anņek, Jiysis anņak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niņbay gok, buņgiy chin anggak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyoņ amniņg gak ñin ak, maņ mindakniņ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anņiy, gos kilis giy niņak ak mey;⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind anņyokiy anggak, “Nimb nind ami y, kinemb tip yip ak niņayem anggak.” Anņek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem anņey,⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniņg gak rek niņiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niņiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup anņrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon maņlaņ semb biyoņ nimb ak anņon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimuņ akanņ?”⁵⁵ Kun anņer, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiņay niņyiņg, kun ma ginjun anņiy kuņay anggak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tanņoniņgambun Anņak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjenamb okok amniyakni, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tanjoningambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tanjeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miñgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanjor angak.” Angak, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.” ⁶⁰ Angak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komningiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñey amnañ angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tanjoningambur ak pen, yip yaw angey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angñiy winim angak.”

⁶² Angak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik gining giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok aminingamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angiy diy, kond mindonimun rek ma ayningamb.”

10

Binuk Kunaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiñal ak key, omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angñem, yand kisen niningayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap wong ak kunay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipang dand wep gok nep kunay ma mindip. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup angniñ mindem, biynimb tap pipang dand wep gunap sek angak, am pipang dand winingiy. ³ Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksipiyn; kayn ayndik mindipay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb

tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjenamb okok niñiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miñgan amyong, kuyip minim tep won ak angiy angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’ ⁶ Angem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diningambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmangiy dap ñiningambay gok, ñimbying mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambin gip angiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wong gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep angem niñningambay rek, nimbip pen keñmangiy ñiningambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik angdiy, keñmangiy ñiningiy gok ñinimimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimun gok, gem sun ayakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek ang tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiyñ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik angdey, lor namb sinak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen niñim: Kiyñ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek diningambay; biynimb minim nimb am angem ma diningambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

Yiwur Diningambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niñiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niñbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diying diying mindembiyap. ¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek diningambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb

yimb ak dingingambay. ¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amningambay; pisnep kaw miñgan yomb ak amningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak.”

Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanjjiwiy apiy, tep gakniñ Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb amban ayip gok yimb nip ak angiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ angon, apun rek niñiy ambay angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Yand niñmindnikniñ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añañak rek diy apyap pikip. ¹⁹ Siyñ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niñiy, timey giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

²⁰ “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niñiy ambay angiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angiy, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Won kun siñak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniñ, Gor nup angniñiy angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niñey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²² Kun angiy angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niñbay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niñbay; yand nep nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angak, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niñbiyn

gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niñrep gipay angak.”

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angep biyomb gok sek kunaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niñun angiy kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma niñyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niñsipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimuñ angiy, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

²⁶ Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

²⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niñbiyn ak angyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuñ. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angiy’ tikiyak.”

²⁸ Kun angak, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeningamban angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniñgamb angiy, Jiysis nup tip angniñiy angak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angiy tikiyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angiy tikiyak?”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angiy, kinjenamb ak amnakniñ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakniñ, nuk kinjenamb siñak kumning kumning gi mindek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk niñiy pis anep amnak.

³² Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ Gor angniñep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niñak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwdá mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, nup

simb ninjy, ³⁴ mindek mañ siñak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñiñg gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giyng, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, 'Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn angak.' "

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, "Bi kinjeñnamb pikayak ak, bi omiñal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?"

³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Bi nup simb ninjy direp gak ak angak." Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Niñind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak."

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poñind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim angakniñ, niñmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmañgiy danjiy gi gi, gos kuñay ninjy, ap Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok danjiysipiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, omiñal giy tap danjiyur angak."

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn angiy, gos ak ayek, ap niñmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnoñ angnim rek, ma ayip angak."

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angniñnimimb Angak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup angak, "Gor nup yergiy rek angniñbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek niñyak rek, chinup kunep angñey niñjun angak."

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gor nup angniñning, kun giy angnimimb:

'Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmañgiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk ninjy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep ninjy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb' angak."

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyañ, buñgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angningambim, 'Buñgiy. Bi yand niñep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn angiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñiñnimuñ ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiñal nokom ñan angningambim,' buñgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angningamb; ⁷ 'Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjeñ giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñnim angningamb?'

⁸ "Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buñgiy yand angiy, kasek ma diñningamb; nup ñan angiy kond mindyng, kilis gi mindem mindem, angningambim rek ninjy, diñningamb.

⁹ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuñ, Gor nup angniñem, nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap yerip piy-owniñningambim ak, kunep diniñgambim. Chinup kinjeñ ak yikañ angiy, pik giygiw gem, yikniñgamb.

¹⁰ "Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angniñbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeñ ak yikañ angiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninjy yikip.

¹¹ "Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip? ¹² Akan pen, yakir mañgiy nen angek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim.

Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. 'Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,' yokningamb angak."

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angyi mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakni, biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, "Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak."

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyi angyak, "Tap bap key semb sinbiyon gey niñiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angningambun angyak."

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek niñyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñiñ ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembini, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

²¹ "Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling diniñiy rek ma ayingamb. ²² Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokningamb.

²³ "Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day ang tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip (Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden angyi, am kun okok tang tang mer niñiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb. ²⁵ Angyi, amiy niñningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyingip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak."

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek niñiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, "Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimun angak."

²⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niñiy, angip angip rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak."

Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Angyak (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakni, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giying apim, 'Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek niñiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angyi niñningambun apim.' Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim. Niñing: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

³¹ "Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyñ Solomon biyomb rek ayek niñiy, minim nup ak niñiyn angyi owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñingambay.

³² "Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok

kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb dingingambim angak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³³ “Biynimb gok lam dangiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bonj ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy miseñ niñbay. ³⁴ Pen windin mangiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip angyi niñningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb mangiysek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giying nep mindeningamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim angyiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñinur angak.” Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap ñinjakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiñg ay gilung yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap angyi, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñiñg pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyañ tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyañ kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyañ mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giningambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom

bap ñun angyi, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiyñ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyañ angyi, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giying mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor niñrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giningambay; gunap pisnep pikayningambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak dingingambay.

⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiñ giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simbonj ñemb korip miñgan ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siñak ñangayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak mangiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok dingingambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niṅrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip miṅgan amiy niṅrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miṅgan amniṅ gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day anṅrikpim. Kun ak niṅrep yimb ginimimb anṅak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun anṅiy, mis amnakniṅ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niṅiy anṅyak, “Minim yerip ak anṅon, pen anṅek niṅiy, dand kor yomb amnun anṅyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok anṅniṅiyṅipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niṅniṅgambay (Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuṅay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniṅ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anṅak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niṅrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niṅniṅgambay. Minim kapkap anṅ weygipim gok, kunep misen gek niṅniṅgambay. ³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek anṅey niṅniṅgambay. Minim kapkap korip miṅgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyoṅ anṅey, ying dand miṅmon okok amniṅgambay anṅak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb (Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chinṅon, chinup ṅanṅniṅgambay anṅiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniṅgambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniṅ, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinṅap yokniṅgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niṅind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niṅbim: yakir sikoy onep ma-mind ak yokiy, maniy likaṅ sikoy won omiṅal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niṅnimuṅ rek bap ma mindip; maṅgiysek niṅimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniyim gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas

nimbip maṅgiysek ṅin paṅgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb anṅak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Anṅep (Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun anṅiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak anṅyikay; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay anṅiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen anṅyikniṅgayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun anṅiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak anṅey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay anṅiy, enjol mindpay namb ak anṅniṅgayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap ṅinuk nup anṅjiweniṅgambay, Gor niṅiy kirginiṅ kirginiṅgamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup anṅjiweniṅgambay, nuk niṅiy ma kirginiṅgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniṅ, dand lotiw giniṅ biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy anṅjun anṅiy, gos ak ma piyow niṅnimimb. ¹² Tikjak apikniṅ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ṅakniṅ, anṅniṅgambim anṅak.”

Tap Kuṅay Dun Anṅiy Gos Ma Niṅnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kuṅay mindyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup anṅak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup anṅey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ṅan anṅak.”

¹⁴ Anṅek, Jiysis nup anṅak, “Yip an anṅip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ṅemb ak mindonimuṅ anṅek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ṅinim? ¹⁵ Tap kuṅay dun anṅiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb. Tap dun anṅiy niṅbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip anṅak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydoṅ ay anṅak, “Bi maniy kuṅay mindeniṅgamb bap, wongday nuk ak, wiyt maṅgiy tap gok kuṅay yimb mindeniṅgamb. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niṅdand amiy, tap ṅinemb yand kuṅay mindip gok, korip miṅgan akay dap ay ṅimb mindenim anṅniṅgamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap niṅiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keṅmaṅgiy tap yand okok maṅgiysek, di miṅgan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep

ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeningayn angningamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy nihek, Gor nup angningamb, 'Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyim-namb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kunaynep mindip gok, an rek dingingamb angningamb.'

²¹ "Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup nihey tap yikop rek ayip angak."

Gos Kunay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb
(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Jiysis kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun angiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy angiy ma gayak.

²⁴ "Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangiy tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angiy gos kunay niñnim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kunay niñnim?"

²⁷ "Tap sangiy okok jakiy, mangiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindipay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyingip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyingip. ²⁸ Tap sangiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindip rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ "Keñmangiy, ñing, tap gok akay nimb diy niñjun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindipay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond

mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimur angiy, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik dingingamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimur Gor Miñmon Biyon
(Mat 6:19-21)

³² "Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angiy niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwiy, bi siydep gok siy dingingiy rek ma ayingamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyon angak."

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ "Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay niñmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi wong giñimbay gok angningambay, 'Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, man mindip winingamb angiy,' niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñiñemb gok dam ñiningamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kiningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. ³⁹ Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angiy niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Niñuk winingamb angiy,

kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angyi, niñningambim ñin ak winimuñ rek ayip angak.”

*Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mangyisek apan?”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angingamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiñg gi mindenimin angyi’ amningamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angingamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁴ Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mangyisek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbiiy, ñiñg kilis ñimbiiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb angyi niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindpay kind ak angyokningamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angingamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angingamb.

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayningambay
(Mat 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup puny angyiñg opiyn. Okok mangyisek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb diniñgayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

⁵¹ “Yip angingambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angingambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyonñg apyonñg onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. ⁵³ Bi apiyminay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiyminay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr angak.”

Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Angyi Ma Niñyak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, “Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikniñg gisap angyi niñmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniñg gisap angem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyon niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyñgipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niñbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjen tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angyi niñbim?

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjipiyn angek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angyi, kinjenamb okok amyiñg, nund yip minim anñ tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeningambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis amningambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angninap korip ak, tap simbong ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sinak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angyi niñbim?

³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeningambim, mangyisek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak pañ apyapiy, biynimb onep kanjol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb angningambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pañ apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angningambim.’ ⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangyisek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirginingambim ak; mangyisek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mangiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mangiy ak piyan angyi, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen and-kind apiy niñningamb; mangiy ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷ bi wong nup giñiningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangiy niñemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokninin angningamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi wong nup giningamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñin kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yokninin angningamb’ angak.”

Biy Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, kuyip minim angnin mindek. ¹¹ Korip mingan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak.” ¹³ Kun angyi, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong ñin onep kanjol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimun. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñing nen gek, kuyip simb niñiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñing niñningambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niñbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk niñyak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyingip rek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek angyi angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen niñrep yimb giningambim? ¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim

ak, yergiy angen ninrep giningambim?
²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak
 (Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinyng, minim angnek amnak.
²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep dingingamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun angiy, gi mer ninningambay. ²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyng angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn’ angningamb.”

²⁶ “Angek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñinuk angem,’
²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angningamb.”

²⁸ “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy angying, meñg siwbirik mindeningambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñinningambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angiy gos ak ma ninney, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak
 (Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun sinak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin angyak.”

³² Angeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayn-dik kun ak nup angem, ninmindonimun. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen sun ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi dingingayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.
³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk ninjiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak ninjim; Gor angñep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma ninningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip ninningambim angak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Sun Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñinakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimun angiy, ninjinjek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon sun aynimun akan, mer?”
⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, dinjek sun ayek, angyokying, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñing malpim kaw miñgan ak amek, nimb simb ma ninjiy, ma diyokningambim?” ⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Mindenġ Anġiy Gos Ak Ma Niġnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiņning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniġ, Jiysis minim bap paydoņ ay anġak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn diniņg giy, tap yomb ñiņning nimbip suk anġek amiy, cheya tep aynimuņ ar ak, ma bisġnimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisġan anġiy, aynimuņ rek ayniņgamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisġeniņgambim, bi nimbip suk anġniņgamb ak apiy anġniņgamb, ‘Nimb key siņak amem, biyomb biy bisġan anġek,’ nimbip nambiņ ġakniġ, am gol okok bisġiniņgambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñiņun anġiy suk anġeniņgiy, amiy gol okok bisiņg mindem mey, bi nimbip suk anġniņgamb ak apiy anġnimuņ, ‘Buņgiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisġim anġek,’ biynimb tap ñiņning ap mindeniņgambay gok nimbip niņiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay anġniņgambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip anġiy niņbay gok, Gor niņek yimb kuyip apyowniņgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip anġiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip ġek araniņgamb anġak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak anġiy, bi tap yomb ñiņning, biynimb suk anġak ak nup anġak, “Nand tap yomb ñiņning; namam nak gok, buņgiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuņay mindeniņgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma anġninin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiņiņgambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ñiņning; biynimb yimġeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb paņg pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk anġey apiy; tap ñiņnimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbġeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiņiņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok, ġek tikġakniņgambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiņiņgamb anġak.”

Tap Yomb Niņningambay Ak Paydoņ Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niņiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup anġak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiņningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb ġiniņgambay anġak.”

¹⁶ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiņning, biynimb kuņaynep suk anġniņgamb. ¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñiņemb ñin kun ak apeniņgamb, bi nup woņg ġiñiniņgamb ak nup anġyokiy anġniņgamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb anġaypiyn gok kuyip am poņind wan anġek,’ amiy anġniņgamb, ‘Tap maņgiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun anġniņgamb.’

¹⁸ “Anġek, biynimb kun gok bap anġniņgamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niņning amġipiyn anġniņgamb.’

¹⁹ “Bap anġniņgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; woņg ġiyaņ anġiy, makaw anep wan-jrem tawpiyn ak, woņg ġirep ġiniņgiy akan anġiy, tiwning diniņning amġipiyn anġniņgamb.’

²⁰ “Bap anġniņgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn anġniņgamb.’

²¹ “Kun anġey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup anġniņgamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am anġen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Anġek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey ġek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok anġyokiy anġniņgamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjeņ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeņ tam sikoy okok sek amyiņ; biynimb simbġeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beņ beņ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin anġniņgamb.’

²² “Anġek, anġniņgamb rek giy, kisen bi woņg ġiñemb kun ak anġniņgamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen ġipiyn ak pen; wikan ġunap tip anep mindip anġniņgamb.’

²³ “Anġek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok anġyokiy anġniņgamb, ‘Kinjeņ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeņ tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuņay yimb

dand apey, korip miŋgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuŋ. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk anŋen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiŋningambay. Mer yimb anŋningamb' angak."

Gos Niŋrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun anŋiy amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniŋ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak, ²⁶ "Biynimb gok yip ker winiŋgambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amniŋgamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niŋen biynimb yand mindeniŋiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ "Biynimb gunap anŋningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giniŋiy rek ayip anŋiy, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niŋyŋ mindeniŋgambay ak, kuyip ma diniŋgayn.

²⁸ "Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap giniŋ, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim anŋiy, gos ak niŋrep giy ginimuŋ. ²⁹ Pen giyn giyn anŋiy, simen ak nind nep giniŋgamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup anŋjiwiŋ anŋningambay, ³⁰ 'Bi par ak korip giniŋ rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip anŋningambay.'

³¹ "Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen giniŋ; gos niŋ-tep giy amnimuŋ. Gos niŋdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñanŋ aynimuŋ rek ayip anŋiy mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniŋ, minim ak yokiy anŋningamb, 'Minim anŋ jimniŋjur anŋningamb.'

³³ "Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giniŋgambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeniŋgambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydoŋ Ayak

³⁴ "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giniŋgamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di woŋgday ak ayey, timey giniŋgamb. Kun

ak woŋg nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniŋnimimb angak"

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niŋun anŋiy, ap niŋmindeyak. ² Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiŋsa gok sek Jiysis nup, anŋjiwiŋ anŋyak, "Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diyiŋ maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimniŋiy ñiŋimb anŋyak."

³ Kun anŋey, Jiysis niŋiy, minim bap kuyip paydoŋ ay angak, ⁴ "Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeniŋgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñiŋyakniŋ, kanj nuk kurginiŋgamb ak, mapin piŋiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amniŋgamb. Am piyow giranŋranŋ niŋiy, ⁵ nup tep yimb gakniŋ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winiŋgamb. Dand apiy, ⁶ bunŋiy nuk gok kuyip suk anŋiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimniŋiy gok kuyip suk anŋiy gek, ap nan-gey anŋningamb, 'Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niŋiy dipiyn nen; maŋgiysek apem miñmiñ gun anŋningamb.'

⁷ "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuŋaynep suŋ-tep rek ayiŋgamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amniŋgamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip anŋiy, niŋningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniŋgambay.

Maniy Maŋgiy Kurgak

⁸ "Akan pen, biyn bap maniy maŋgiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeniŋgamb. Pen won bap, korip miŋgan okok kapkap yapeniŋgamb, nuk yerginiŋgamb? Nuk lam danŋiy ay, tap day day liŋg liŋg, maniy nuk won kun ak niŋiy dek, ⁹ nup tep yimb gakniŋ, bunŋiy nuk gok kuyip, maŋgiysek suk anŋek ap nan-gey anŋningamb, 'Maniy yowip won ak piyow

niñbiyn nen, mañgiysek apem miñmiñ gun aṅṅningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giniṅgamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deniṅgamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniṅgambay aṅgak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiriṅ Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun aṅgiy aṅgak, “Bi bap ñi omiṅal tikniṅgamb. ¹² Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup aṅṅningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirup-miṅay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan aṅgek,’ nop tap kuyipmiṅay gok pikasik keykey ñiniṅgamb. ¹³ Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiniṅgamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amniṅgamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giyiṅ, maniy dand amniṅgamb gok, mañgiysek giñimb diniṅgamb.

¹⁴ “Kun giy ñimbdeniṅgamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winiṅgamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuṅ rek bap, ma yimb mindeniṅgamb. ¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap aṅṅniṅek, nup kanj woṅ ak aṅgayniṅgamb. ¹⁶ Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokniṅgambay tap day gok gunap, ñiñnimuṅ rek ayiniṅgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmañgiy ma ñiniṅgambay.

¹⁷ “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup woṅ giñimbay gok, keñmañgiy kuṅay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. ¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup aṅṅniṅgayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, ¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma aṅṅninin. Bi woṅ nip giñemb yikop rek bap, aṅgayey mindenim, aṅṅniṅgayn” aṅṅniṅgamb.’

²⁰ “Kun aṅgiy, saṅdiniṅgamb. Am am, nop mindeniṅgamb siṅak maṅ maṅ gakniṅ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niṅek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniṅ, ²¹ aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin

yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma aṅṅninin aṅṅniṅgamb.’

²²⁻²⁴ “Nop pen, bi woṅ nup giñiniṅgambay gok kuyip aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiyiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyn ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, daṅgiy ñimbyiṅ, miñmiñ ginjun aṅṅniṅgamb.’ Aṅgek, aṅṅniṅgamb rek giy, keñmañgiy daṅgiy ñimbyiṅ, miñmiñ giniṅgambay.

²⁵ “Pen ñinuk nind ak, woṅday okok giraniṅgiy, andkind yep korip maṅ siṅak apiy niñniṅgamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giyiṅ geniṅgambay. ²⁶ Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup woṅ giñemb bap nup aṅṅniñiy aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Yergispay?’ ²⁷ Aṅgek aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb aṅgiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik daṅgiy ñimbyiṅ, miñmiñ gispay aṅṅniṅgamb.’

²⁸ “Aṅgek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miṅgan ma yimb amniṅgamb; mis akyaṅ nep mindeniṅgamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miṅgan wan aṅgiy’ nup minim sisayn aṅgek, ²⁹ ñinuk aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop woṅ giñimbay rek ak mindiy, woṅ nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuṅay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buṅgiy yand gok yip pik daṅgiy ñimbyiṅ, miñmiñ ma gipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan aṅṅniṅgamb.’

³¹ “Kun aṅgek, nop ñinuk nup aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mañgiysek nak diniṅgamban.

³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun aṅṅniṅgamb’ aṅgak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeniṅgambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuṅay mindeniṅgamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap aṅgayek, tap nup

gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb. ² Kun ak niñiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angney niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy, ap yip angninimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.’

³ “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay niñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pañgnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb angnimben, yip nambin giningamb angningamb.’ ⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy angningamb, ‘Yerginim ak niñsiyiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.’

⁵ “Kun angyi, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ ⁶ Angek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak angningamb.’ Angek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom nep tikan angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Angek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.’ Angek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niñiy angningamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, niñrep gip angningamb.’

“Kun ak niñim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angyi’ gos ak niñying, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb

yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niñiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyong, niñrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip niñiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip angningamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominjal kuyip wong giñinimuy rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb angyi, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyingipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak niñiy, angyiwyak. ¹⁵ Angyiwyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan niñimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niñiy, ar kun ak gey amyongip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak angek niñiy, biynimb mangyisek ar kun ak nep amnun angyi, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuy rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup dingingamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

19 “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuḡay yimb mindyḡngip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ḡḡemb teprep gok nep ḡimbyḡngip. 20 Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk siḡak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyḡngip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. 21 Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuḡay mindip biy tap ḡimbek, day day boḡg molik okok yowḡḡgamb gok ḡimben mey, yip yiwan ma ginyḡgamb aḡyḡngip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileḡḡ ḡimbyḡngipay.

22 “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyḡngip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miḡmon biyḡḡ amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuḡay mindyḡngip ak, kunep kumek komyakniḡ, 23 am mon key yinḡap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniḡ mindyḡngip. Pen mindiy, kiyḡḡiy niḡak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siḡbiyḡḡ mindirik. 24 Niḡiy, suk aḡḡiy aḡgak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niḡan. Lasaras nup aḡgey, ḡin maḡḡiy par nuk bap ḡiḡḡ ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniḡek, yip sayn gaḡ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip aḡgak.’

25 “Aḡgek, Ebrahim aḡgak, ‘ḡi niḡan! Man ar biyaḡ mindenak ḡin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miḡiy miḡmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniḡ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. 26 Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayaḡ ak ma amḡḡgambun. Pen nimb pis kayaḡ ak talakiy, biy ma winiḡgambim aḡgak.’

27 “Aḡgek, bi kun ak aḡgak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup aḡgey, bapiy korip amiy, 28 mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak aḡḡenimḡḡ, miḡmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winiḡḡiy aḡgak.’

29 “Kun aḡgek, Ebrahim aḡgak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ḡek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup aḡgep gunap kuyip gos, ḡek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niḡḡḡḡ, kun gok niḡḡḡḡiy aḡgak.’

30 “Aḡgek, maniy bi kun ak aḡgak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am aḡḡenḡḡgamb mey, niḡind

aḡḡip aḡḡiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirḡiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niḡḡḡḡgambay aḡgak.’

31 “Aḡgek, Ebrahim aḡgak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niḡiy, bi Gor minim aḡgep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niḡiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am aḡgek, kunep ma niḡḡḡḡgambay aḡgak.’ ”

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

1 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aḡgak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miḡ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ḡey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miḡ ar kun ak nind giyḡḡipay, miḡiy gipay, kisen kunep ginyḡgambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diniḡgambay.

2 Kiyk won kun siḡak nep, ginyḡḡ giyakniḡ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuḡam ak sek miḡ aybirikiy, dam ḡiḡḡ yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ḡin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikḡḡḡgambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniḡgambay. 3 Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimḡḡ, nup niḡchikiy aḡgem, yenen kun gipiyn aḡḡiy niḡonimḡḡ; niḡiy kirginimimb. 4 Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyḡḡ, yenen kun gipiyn aḡḡiy, ap aḡḡonimḡḡ, niḡiy kirginimimb. ḡin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niḡiy kirginimimb aḡgak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niḡbay

5 Jiysis kun aḡgek, binuk gok aḡḡyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niḡjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niḡon, chinup kond mindakniḡ, kun ginjun aḡḡyak.”

6 Aḡgey, Jiysis kuyip aḡgak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niḡbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet maḡḡiy achimb rek nep mindek; aḡḡḡḡḡgambim, ‘Mon biy junḡ sek jiwiy, ḡiḡḡ yomb namb siḡbindḡḡ, jak mindey aḡgem,’ Gor aḡḡḡḡḡgambim rek nep ginyḡgamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man pinjy panjiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tanjiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ñinan angningamb?’ ⁸ Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñing tap nand gok ñinan angningamb.’ ⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angningamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim’ angak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anjiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ, ¹² bi soy aydik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy, ¹³ angyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb ninan angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip sun ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak.” Kun angek, kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip manjiysek sun ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup sun ayak ak ninjy, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek ninjy, Jiysis angak, “Yand angninbiyn-en; bi onep wanjrem ak sun ayip anjiy ninbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anjip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun anjiy, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, sun ayingamb anjiy gos ak ninban rek, nip gen sun ayip nen, amnon angak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb (Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiyp gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyñ gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey ninjy apay, ²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindon apay’ rek ma angningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb angak.”

²² Kun anjiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup ninun anjiy, mapin nimbip ak, pinjyñiy nep ayingamb ak pen, nup misen ma ninningambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindon, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak ninind apay anjiy, ma am piyow ninnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winingamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk ninjy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyon amiy, kisen tip ak winingamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winingamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giningamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, biyn penpen ñiying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip mingan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, manjiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, sikyim giying, tap wong giying, korip giying gi mindyakniñ, ²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniñ, mon manlan yomb yimb ak, semb biyon nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, manjiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyngip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyngip ñin ak sek gi mindyngipay rek, gi mindeningambay.”

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyoñ mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok dining, korip miñgan ma amningiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok tangeningiy gok, tap gunap dining, andkind korip ma amningiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niñnimimb. ³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjab ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angiy, yip kisen giningambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiñal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiñal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiñal wongday okok tangeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb angak.]”

³⁷ Kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Miñ miñgan, mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb siñak giningamb angak.”

18

Bi Kor Niñep Bap Biyn Kanil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niñningiy, Gor nup angningiyang nep mindeningiy angiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak: ² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niñep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niñningamb. ³ Biyn kanil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup angningamb, ‘Bi ñangep yand ak, minim chirup ak niñnimin angningamb.’ ⁴ Kun angningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niñep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek angningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niñiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kanil biy minek minek ap angek angek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak niñnim angningamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niñep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giningamb angiy niñbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb angiy niñbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niñiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniñ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angningiyang mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; angningambay rek niñiy giningamb angak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay angyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyingip bap Gor nup angningiyang, Gor angningep korip ak amnirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden angiy, per ñin omiñal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diying, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn angak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siñbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kuñay niñiy angak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niñnimin angak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angek niñiy, nup diy, bi suñ-tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip angiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakniñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyang. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angey niñiy, kasek

dipay. Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb angak.”

*Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kunay Mindek
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñiy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñangnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. Nap nanim minim angnimiy ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb angip’ angak.”

²¹ Angek, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

²³ Angek, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayniñgamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angak, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimun rek nep mindip angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kunay diy kond mindonimun angiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniñgamb.

³⁰ Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kunaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak.”

*Yip Pikayningambay Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoniñgambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giniñgambay. ³² Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeniñgambay, nup angyiwyiñg, ñiñlon ayiñg, kiñuk giyiñg, ³³ miñ diy pikyiñg, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Pen kun angak, binuk gok gos pangyiknimun rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angyi, ma niñyak.

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek,
Windin Yimb Niñak*

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimbandyngip bap, kinjen yomb gol siñak bisin mindak ak mey; ³⁶ biynimb kunaynep minim angy pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angniniñy angak, “Yergispay?”

³⁷ Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

³⁸ Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angyi angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup angy giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt N̄inuk! Yip simb ninan angak!”

⁴⁰ Angek, Jiysis ninij aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Poñind yep mañ sinbiy wim angak.”

Angek, poñind apeyak angak, ⁴¹ “Nip yerginim?”

Angek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip ninijn angak.”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geningamb, windin yimb ninningayn angyi gos ninban ak, windin ninan angak.”

⁴³ Angek, won kun anep windin ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mangyisek Jiysis gak kun ak ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mangyisek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap ninning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak ninijn angyi, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam bineñ ninmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñin sinjak apiy, kuyongiy ninij, Sakiyas nup angak, “Kasek lung yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak.”

⁶ Angek, Sakiyas lung yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak ninij, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim anğ mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand ninan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep

jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangyisek day pañg diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angyi angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb ninak rek ninimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap N̄inuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dining ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining awak angak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak (Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyn anğayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi ninjak.

Jiysis gos ninjak kun ak key ninij, minim nind angak ak ninjakniñ, minim bap sek paydoñ ay angak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyn anğayek, and-kind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wonğ giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy anğningamb, ‘Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wonğ biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn anğningamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun angyi, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk ninij, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup anğningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyn anğ ayning gispan biy, chin ma diningambun anğningambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiyn anğayek, tip ak and-kind apiy, bi nup wonğ giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey anğningamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak anğningamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn anğningamb.”

17 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

18 “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

19 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

20-21 “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angningamb.’

22 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; 23 yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam bej ayey, andkind apiy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

24 “Kun angyi, bi yep mañ siñak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.’

25 “Angek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

26 “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb.

27 Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyñ kun ak chin ma dingingambun angyi, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siñbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ angak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyñg Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy, 29 am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol siñak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak, 30 “Miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. 31 Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angneningiy’ angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, dinging opur angnimiy’ angak.”

32 Kun angek, amiy niñrik: angak rek nep mindek. 33 Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiyr?”

34 Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak wong mindamb angyi ak mey, wisiksipur angrik.”

35 Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poñind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwi, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyoñ ayer bisgak.

36 Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak. 37 Am am, Jerusalem mañ mañ gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjeñ kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giyñg, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niñiy, suk yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, 38 angyak:

“Gor kiyñ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoñ aranjun angyak.”

39 Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip angy gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

40 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angningambay, Gor

kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Ninjy Siy Angak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem man man giying, dawin yomb kun ak ninjy, siy ning tik dam yokying angak, ⁴² “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsipiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma ninjy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, nuk Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, ang mis yokying angak, ⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angninep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angninep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyingip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angiy, gos nokom niñyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb mangiysek minim tep nup ak niñun angiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angiy nup pikayningiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb minim tep ak angñakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ² nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angninep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angñiying girapan?”

³ Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angninep bap angninep gispiyn. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ning pikñak ak, gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

⁵ Angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ning pikñak angnin,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angningamb.’ ⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip ning pikñak angnin, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy, ning pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angñimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyingipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip angyak, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Am angey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.’ Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb.

¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.

¹³ “Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb niñningambay angiy, yokningamb. ¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok

anġningambay, ‘Ni wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuŋ rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun anġningambay.’¹⁵ Kun anġiy, nup lipiŋ dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geniŋgambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginiŋgamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen anġek, kond mindeniŋgambay anġak.”

Jiysis kun anġek, biynimb niŋmindeyak gok anġyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuŋ. Biynimb kisenimb gok anġek, ma kond mindeniŋgiy anġyak.”

¹⁷ Anġeyak, kuyip niŋkuskus giy anġak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy anġyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miŋiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piŋiyŋiy mindip anġiy’ tikiyak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikniŋgambay gok, tapin nep pikniŋgamb. Pen kamb kun ak punġjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikniŋgamb gok, pisnep piksimb-jakniŋgamb anġyak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun anġek, “Chinup nep asap anġiy,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonġep yomb gok sek nup kor gun anġiy niŋyak ak pen; biynimb kuŋaynep niŋmindeyak niŋiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Anġyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen minim anġak gok niŋiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun anġiy, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimuŋ giy anġyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap anġem, pen yerip anġonimuŋ niŋiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amniŋgambun anġyak.” ²¹ Kun anġey, nup am anġniŋiy anġyak, “Tiysa. Chin niŋbun; yip yerip gos niŋniŋgambay anġiy minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim anġniŋiy akan, yerip anġniŋ, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niŋiy, kuyip anġak, ²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diŋem niŋiyn anġak.” Anġek, diŋey niŋiy anġak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Anġek anġyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip anġyak.”

²⁵ Anġey, kuyip anġak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anġip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anġiy niŋimb gok, nup ginimimb anġak.”

²⁶ Pen minim anġak kun ak, kiyk niŋey, miker nup bap, dinimuŋ rek ma ayek, wal anġyak. Bi gos tipanġiy niŋiy anġip anġiy, pen minim gunap ma anġiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anġyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay anġiy, gos ak niŋyiniŋipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” anġyiniŋipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niŋyiniŋipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giyiŋ anġyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim anġep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy anġak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak anġiy tikniŋgamb anġak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiŋiŋ sek onep ar ak mindeniŋgambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diniŋgamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak maŋgiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakniŋgambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayiniŋgamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeniŋgamb anġyak.”

³⁴ Anġey, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Miŋiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok

bi ma dingingambay; bi gok biyn ma dingingambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumingambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angyi tikak ak ninbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angyi, Mosis nup angak, 'Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.' ³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, 'Gor kiyk mindpiyn' angak rek chin ninbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor ninimb, mangyisek kim mindpay.' ³⁹ Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, 'Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak.' ⁴⁰ Minim anj tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angninyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angninyi ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay. ⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angyi, Baybol buk day 'Sam' apay ak tikiy angak:

'Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angyi, "Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angyi" angyi' tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak."

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁶ "Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angyi, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb hispay ar ak

bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginingiy tip ak dipay. ⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angyi lip lip giying, Gor nup angnisipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, dingingambay angak."

21

Biyn Kanil Ak Opriyñ Ñak

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan ak, am mindiy ninak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay mingan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis ninji angak, "Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mangyisek yokip. Tap taw ñinimun bap ma mindip angak."

Gor Nup Angninep Korip Ak Timey Giningambay Angak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, "Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak." Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, ⁶ "Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep ninisipim kun gok ma mindeningamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mangyisek tunjwaning diyokek, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak."

Kisen Miker Giningamb

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Angek, nup angninyi angyak, "Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giningamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek ninji, miñiy gining gisap angningambun angyak."

⁸ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Ninrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angningambay, 'Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip

anġningambay.’ Kun anġey, niġind apay anġiy ma niġnimimb.

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniġgambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niġiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiġ gakniġ gispay anġiy, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiġgamb anġak.”

¹⁰ Kun anġiy, kuyip anġak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giniġgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniġgambay. ¹¹ Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giniġgamb. Tap semb ar biyoġ gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayniġgamb.

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniġgamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giniġgambay. Nimbip kor giniġ, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniġgambay. ¹³ Nimbip giniġgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak miseġ anġñinimimb rek ayniġgamb. ¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek anġjun anġiy, nind ma piyow niġnimimb. ¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, anġñimbikniġ, kiyk niġey diyokep rek ma ayniġgamb.

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buñġiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimuġġ giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniġgambay. ¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb mañġyseġ nimbip miluk niġniġgambay. ¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiġgamb. ¹⁹ Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeniġgambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giniġgambay Anġak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniġ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giniġgambay anġiy, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeniġgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniġgiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeniġgiy gok, pirik mis amniġgiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeniġgiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyan ma amniġgiy.

²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy anġyak anġyak rek nep giniġgamb. ²³ Pen biyn ñapan koñġiy mindeniġgambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeniġgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniġgamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim anġiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giniġgamb.

²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayniġgambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amniġgambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin anġyak ak pandikek nep, kirginiġgambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winiġgamb (Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniġgamb. Niġ siy pañġ apiy giw yomb anġek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mañġyseġ gospar aying, gos kuñaynep niġniġgambay. ²⁶ Tap semb ar biyoġ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yerginiġ gisap anġiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniġgamb. ²⁷ Nind kun giniġgamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyoġ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winiġgamb. ²⁸ Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniġ, Biyomb chinup tuñġasik diniġgamb ak, mañ mindip winiġgamb anġiy, niġmindenimimb anġak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jiysis kun anġiy, minim bap tikdam ay anġak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niġiy, ³⁰ miñiy pumb ayniġ gisap anġiy niġbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniġ anġniġgambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniġgamb ñin ak, mañ asaw anġniġgambim.’ ³² Biynimb mindeniġgambay ñin kun ak, ma kuniġgambay; kim mindyakniġ, tap aspiyn gok mañġyseġ gek niġniġgambay. Niġind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyoġ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiġgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiġgamb.

Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”

³⁴ “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Niñg kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeningambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diningamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma giningamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omiñal ak mindpay rek mañgiysek giningamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup aṅgniñyng nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Niñuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim angak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor aṅgniñep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aṅñiyiñgip. Kiyk minim nup niñun aṅgiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor aṅgniñep korip ak amyñgipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyiñgip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Niñgayan Añgiy Mimung Gak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Niñ yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirgagak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup simbonṅep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñaṅgun aṅgyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñaṅgjun aṅgiy, aṅgniñmindeyak.

³ Aṅgniñ mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbonṅep biyomb gok sek, Gor aṅgniñep korip kond mindyñgipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim aṅgiy minim ak kuyip aṅñak. ⁵ Aṅñek, kuyip tep gakniñ, nup aṅgyak, “Nip maniy niñingambun aṅgyak.” ⁶ Aṅgeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimun

won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim aṅgiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Niñning Gayrep Giyak
(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simbonṅ ñinjun aṅgiy, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip aṅgyokiy angak, “Nirmiñay am Pasopa tap niñningambun gok gayrep genimiy angak.”

⁹ Aṅgek aṅgrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Aṅger angak, “Nirmiñay dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr; bi bap niñg mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimun miñgan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup aṅgnimiy, “Tiysa nip aṅgip, Korip miñgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap niñningambun aṅgip aṅgnimiy.” ¹² Aṅger, niripmiñay dam korip miñgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyon ak aṅgek, Pasopa tap niñningambun gok, miñgan kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.”

¹³ Aṅgek amiy niñrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap niñning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Niñak
(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Pen dunṅek wakniñ, tap niñning, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bising kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap niñning gispun biy ñimbiy mey, kisen yiwur yomb diningayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma niñningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak niñningambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun aṅgiy, niñg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep aṅgiy, binuk gok kuyip niñiy angak, “Niñg niñspiyn biy diy niñnimimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, niñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winiñgamb angak.”

19 Kun angyi, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giniñgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñyñg ñiñnimimb angak.”

20 Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angyi, diniñgayn angak minim ar ak wos amniñgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

21 “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb ak yip bisiñg mindpun. 22 Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjeñ ar ak kindik giy kumniñgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amniñgamb anup, simb niñsipiyn angak.”

23 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giniñgamb angyi,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

24 Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angyi,” kiykaw nep, key penpen angy mindeyak. 25 Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyñg apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ 26 Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeniñgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi woñg giñemb rek mindeniñgiy. 27 Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi woñg giñimbay gok, keñmangyi tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi woñg giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

28 “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. 29 Kun gipim ak Gor yip angyi, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamban,’ angyi rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; 30 ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñg yomb keykey onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, kond mindeniñgambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angniñgamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

31 Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt mangiy songey songey, mangiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniñgamb. 32 Pen Gor nup angniñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiñgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniñgamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angyi,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winiñgamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip angyi tep gey, mind tep giniñgiy angak.”

33 Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginiñgayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniñgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniñgiy angak.”

34 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk angniñgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj omiñal nokom angniñgamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

35 Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Anjen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Angek angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

36 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuñ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuñ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuñ. 37 Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angniñgamban angyak.’ Minim angyi tikayak kun ak, miñiy giniñg gisap angak.”

38 Kun angek, angyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiñal mindip angyak.”

Angey, “Mey ak angak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñanayniñg Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Angniñak

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

39 Kun angyi, mis amiy, Gor nup angniñning, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyiñgipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen

giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giying mindenimimb angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup angniy angak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, ñiñg silik kap yip ñiñg gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban ar ak nep ginimin angak.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angniñ mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angniñjiwi, amiy niñak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Niñiy, kuyip angak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angniñy ing mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angiy, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piñiyjun akan?” ⁵⁰ Kun angying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak.” Kun angiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, Gor angniñep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip angak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek niñiy, chichiy dining opim? ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angniñep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun angakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek. ⁵⁶ Bising mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giying angak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak.”

⁵⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niñiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.”

Angek Piyta, “Yand mer angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak. ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niñyinjek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angak minim ak niñiy, ⁶² kunam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Angjiwying Pikying Giyak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup angjiwying, pikying angyak, “Nand bi key niñban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiyñ gun angiy, Jiwdas bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwdas kanjsol miytiyñ kun ak amiy angyak,

⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, niŋind angip angiy, ma niŋningambim.

⁶⁸ Pen angninep yand mindip gok nimbip angninen, yip pen ma angningambim.

⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angiy giningamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeningamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun angek, bi kanjsol kun gok mangiysek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angek niŋbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niŋak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kun angiy, mangiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow niŋiy niŋbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niŋnimimb angip.’ Pen minim bap angip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyŋ bap angip’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angniniy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyŋ kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niŋbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niŋnimimb angiy, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangiysek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angniniy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?” ⁷ Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niŋnimun angiy, kuyip angek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep niŋiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niŋningayn angiy, gos ak niŋmindyngip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niŋiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuŋaynep yingŋin wiŋgin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuŋaynep angyak. ¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon ayiŋ, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angnindyngipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim anj jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñanngnimimb Angak
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nangey angak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niŋbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niŋiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñanngnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalam-bis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñanngay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak,

dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, meņg miņgan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk meņg miņgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñanğbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñanğbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niņen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñanğjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giyiņg, Jiysis nup ñanğbirik aynimimb angyi, anğ gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kuņay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniņ angak, “Jiysis nup ñanğ aynimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyoņ Ñanğbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñanğniņg dand sanđiyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyiņg niņyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niņiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyiņg angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnoņ angey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuņaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb niņiy siy angey, ²⁸ nuk tuņgandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip giniņg gisap ak siy ma anğnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giniņgamb ak, siy anğnimimb! ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, anğniņgambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, anğniņgambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angyi anğniņgambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok paņg apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep anğniņgambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniņgiy rek ak pen, timey giniņg gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiņind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niņind giniņgambay angak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiņal ak, mon kiros bak biyoņ ñanğbirik ayniņg, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiņal ak pis pis ñanğbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñanğbirikiyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñanğbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angyi, niņrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niņiy kirginimin angak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñanğbirik ay, chech nup tuņgiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyiņg diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kuņaynep niņmindyakniņ, Ji-wda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angyi angyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Ji-wda Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angyi,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tik-jakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niņun angyak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angyiņg, maņ siņak apiy, ñiņg silik ak ñiyiņg angyak, ³⁷ “Nand Ji-wda bi kiyņ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoņ akan angyak!”

³⁸ Pen mon boņg band bap, Jiysis nup ñanğrimbikiyak mon kiros bak biyoņ, yimb tikay angyak, “Ji-wda biynimb kiyņ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoņ ñanğbirikiyak omiņal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Ji-wda Kiyņ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen anğ giy angak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan? ⁴¹ Chirmiņay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Ji-ysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyņ mindiy wiņiņgamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niņnimin angak.”

⁴³ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kunning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angyi,” kumakniñ, Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, miñgan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angyi kumak kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Niñind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak ninjiy, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis bunjiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey sinbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak ninmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyingip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angyi, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angyi, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angninek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angyi, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak ninrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy

tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angyi, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak ninjiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angyi, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angyi, anğ mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun sinak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk ninjiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim? ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakningamb angak’ angrik.”

⁸ Kun angrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pangyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niñyak. ⁹ Ninjiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep anğip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip anğniyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim anğniyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy anğneyak, minim kun ak ninind apay angyi ma niñyak; ñiñlon ay aspays angyi niñyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak ninjiy, pungrikind yimb angyi bindon amiy, komyak kamb miñgan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Ninjiy, yergip angyi, gospar yimb ayiñg, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiŋal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiŋal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem maŋ kun okok am-nur angyi amying; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niŋrik minim ak kapkap angyiŋ amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniŋ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yingong giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiŋal kun ak, Jiysis nup niŋbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiŋay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niŋer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiŋay angniy angak, “Minim gok yerip angyiŋ, anger asaw?” Kun angek, yimgeprek jak mindyŋ, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niŋban?”

¹⁹ Angek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Angek angrik, “Bi Gor minim angep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim anŋ tep giyŋ, tap mageprek gok giyŋ gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin niŋiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giniŋgamb angyi niŋnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tunŋasikep gok sek minim anŋ nangi, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiŋal pandikak. ²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindoŋ niŋiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak anŋney, niŋiy jiw dipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiŋal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. ²⁴ Kun angey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindoŋ amiy niŋbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nirmiŋay gos tep ma niŋbiyr. Bi Gor minim angep gok minim angyak ak, yenen niŋind angyak angyi kasek ma niŋbiyr. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuŋaynep diy kond mindeniŋgamb angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip-

miŋay Mosis; bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mangyisek anŋñirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiŋal kun ak, miñmon amerik maŋ kun siŋak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiŋay tawsak ay, amniŋ rek gek, ²⁹ kiykmiŋay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dunŋep day biy aswun. Kisyim winiŋ gisap nen, apey chirmiŋay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiymiŋay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñiŋniŋ, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipaŋ kuyipmiŋay ñakniŋ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipmiŋay ak paŋgyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyi, angrikniŋ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, niŋiy angrik, “Kinjeŋnamb okok apyŋ, minim gunap anŋñiyŋ, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiŋiŋ ak anŋñiyŋ gamb, mindmanŋiy chirup ak niŋind yimb lingamb angrik.”

³³ Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip and-kind Jerusalem amiy niŋrik: Jiysis binuk onep anŋip ak sek, buŋgyi kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikniŋ, kuyipmiŋay angyak, “Niŋind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siŋak misen gamb, niŋimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirmiŋay kunep kinjeŋnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiŋay ak amiy, tap ñiŋniŋ giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep anŋgamb, ak Jiysis nep angyi niŋbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Ninyak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniŋ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋsipim? ³⁹ Ñin tomb yip gok niŋim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tiŋiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tiŋiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniŋim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angying, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niñiy, ⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giying, pen gospar aying, ak Jiysis nep akan angyi, gos kunay niñeyak; kuyip angak, “Tap ñinemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy, ⁴³ niñmindyakniñ ñinjak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giningamb angyi nimbip angniyingipiyn. Mosis low minim angyi tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angyi tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angyi tikyak rek, yip yerer giningamb angyi, mangiysek angniyingipiyn angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, minim nind tikyak ak niñrep giyan angyi, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy, ⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb.

⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeningamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy angyi, anğ dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek angney amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, yenen kun gipun angyi, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokningamb angyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim.

⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim anğayak rek, nimbip giningayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoñ Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angyi, ñin dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup angninjakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angninjep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyingipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, aņgrop gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyaņ aņgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ gakniņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek aņgñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy misen gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won aņgniņg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindiyiņgip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņsung mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņniņgiy aņgiy, Jon bi niņg pikñemb anup aņgek, melik minim ak aņgñiyiņgip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aņgñiyiņgip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won

kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak. ¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn aņgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin aņgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindipay. ¹³ Ñapan nuk mindipay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindipay rek ma mindipay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindipay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindipay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindiyiņgip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ñinuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip aņgak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aņgnik, ‘Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindiyiņgip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aņgnik’ aņgak.”

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey ñimb. ¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup aņgñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen niņbun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niņyak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek niņiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niņbun.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Aņgak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindiyiņgipay gok, bi Gor nup simboņgep gunap, bi Gor aņgniņep korip kond mindiyiņgipay gunap aņgyokiy aņgyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an aņgiy aņgniņnimimb aņgyak.”

²⁰ Kun giy aņgyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup aņgniņiy aņgyak, “Nand bi an?”

Angeyak, anḡ weygiy mer; kuyip misen anḡiy anḡak, “Yand Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak mer anḡak.”

²¹ Kun anḡek anḡyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Anḡey anḡak, “Yand Yilayja mer anḡak.”

Kun anḡek anḡyak, “Nand bi Gor minim anḡep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Anḡey, “Mer” anḡak.

²² Kun anḡek, bi kun gok nup anḡyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip anḡiy anḡenimin; chin am biyomb chinup anḡyokpay gok kuyip anḡñinjun anḡyak.”

²³ Anḡey, Jon kuyip anḡak, “Bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya kisen giningamb anḡak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk anḡak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuḡay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy,

meḡḡ miḡḡan dand araniy anḡningamb: Per biyomb asaw anḡiy, kinḡen pin-drep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb anḡningamb anḡak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup anḡniḡning wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, anḡyokey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup anḡyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim anḡep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ḡning pikñispan anḡyak.”

²⁶ Anḡeyak anḡak, “Yand kuyip yikop ḡning pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek anḡiy ma niḡbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niḡen yip nambinḡ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tuḡḡasikyḡḡ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip anḡak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ḡning pikñiyḡḡip miñmon Beteniy, Joden ḡning gol pis tawakdonḡ ken.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ḡning pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip anḡak, “Niḡim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup anḡip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbonḡiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind anḡnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen

tikpay anḡnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip anḡiy per niḡyḡḡipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip anḡiy ma niḡnik; miñiy mey niḡrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyḡ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niḡiy dim anḡiy, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ḡning pikñimbiyn anḡak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak anḡiy anḡak, “Bi kun biy an anḡiy ma niḡbinip; Bi yip anḡek biynimb ḡning pikñimbiyn ak anḡak, ‘Nand niḡningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ḡning ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diningambay anḡak.’ Anḡak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niḡrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn anḡak.’”

Jiysis Binuk Omiḡal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiḡal ak yip, tip ak ap ḡning pikñiyḡḡip sinak mindyakniḡ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niḡiy anḡak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep anḡak.”

³⁷ Kun anḡek, Jon binuk omiḡal ak, minim kun ak niḡiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miḡḡan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiḡay niḡiy anḡak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Anḡek anḡrik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy anḡniḡer, Jiysis anḡak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niḡningayr anḡak.” Anḡek, ḡnin kun ak duḡḡep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiḡal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niḡiy anḡak, “Bi Kiyḡ winḡḡamb anḡiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niḡbun anḡak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun anḡiy, numam Saymon nup ponḡind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niḡiy anḡak, “Jon ḡninuk Saymon. Nip Siypas anḡningambun anḡak.” Yimb Siypas anḡak kun ak, Griyk minim anḡiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amniḡḡ, am Piyliyp nup niḡiy anḡak, “Yand

yip amnur angak.”⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep.⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun anjek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winiñgamb?”

Anjek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niñur angak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angyi, mañmañ girikniñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angniñgamb; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep angniñgamb angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anjek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niñban?”

Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen poñdiniñ nimb; nip niñbiyn bisiniñ mindamban kiyaw kiñiñ siñak angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun anjek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niñbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyñ yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰ Kun anjek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiñ siñak niñbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niñban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niñniñgamban.⁵¹ Nimbip mañgiysek niñind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niñniñg amiy apiy geniñgambay niñniñgambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Diniñ Ger, Tap Yomb Ñiñyak

¹⁻² Ñin omiñal mindiy, biber bap diniñ ger, biynimb suk anjep amiy, tap ñiñyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk anjepyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey,³ ñiñ wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiypay angak.”

⁴ Kun anjek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Anjek, nonim am bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angnimuni; angnimuni rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyiniñgipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kanjol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyiniñgipay rek, suñ-tep mindon angyi, ñiñ mal dap songyi, ñin tomb ñiñ ay giluniñg yokyiniñgipay.⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiñ mal dand apiy, sonjem arachaknimuni angak.” Anjek, angak rek geyak angak,⁸ “Miñiy ñiñ mal dap aypim ak gunap pañg dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹ Anjek, ñiñ yimb kun ak pañg dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbdiy niñak; ñiñ wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiñ wayn kun ak akay nimb angyi ma niñak; bi wong giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn diniñg gek kun anup suk anjek apek angak,¹⁰ “Pernep, ñiñ wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiñ wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiñ wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiñ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak miseniñ niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak.

¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poñind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak mañ gakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak;¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiñg, maniy seniys giyiniñg geyak.¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak boñg band gok maniy sek tunñgandikiy,¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok

dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimuñ anggak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy anggak, “Angninrep korip nand ak gos nokom ninbiyn rek, yip timey giniñgiy rek ayip anggak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Nip an anggamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep anggek ap girapiyn anggiy, tap mageprek bap gey ninjiy, ninjind apan angun anggak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggey, Jiysis kuyip pen anggak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giniñgayn anggak.”

²⁰ Kun anggek anggak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gayninin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim anggak kun ak, nuk key anggak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñangbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup anggiy tikyak ak sek, Jiysis minim anggak kun ak sek gos ninjiy, ninjind anggiy ninjak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Manñiysek Niñimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, biynimb gok ninjiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiyñgipun ak nep anggiy ninjak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb manñiysek gos namb kuyip biyan key ninrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, ninrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy anggiy ma ninjak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angñirep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindiyñgip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup ninjiy anggak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyñg, chinup minim angñiyñg gipan anggak.”

³ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand nip ninjind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb anggak.”

⁴ Kun anggek, Niykodiymas anggak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayningambay?”

⁵ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Nip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñiñg ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand anggiy diy kond mindeniñgamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniñgambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyn ak ninjiy, gos okok ma ninjimin. ⁸ Yinjen ak damb ninbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma ninbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok anggak.”

⁹ Kun anggek, Niykodiymas anggak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniñgamb anggak.”

¹⁰ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma ninban? ¹¹ Nip ninjind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key ninjiy, ninrep giy nep nimbip angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek anjen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek anjen diniñgamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyon ma tanñ ninbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak siñbiyon gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak ninjak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb ninñingambay gok, perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy manñiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen anggiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb ninñingambay gok, kumiy ma kurginiñgambay; nuk yip perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok

kuyip, kor ginimun angiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimun angiy yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñbay gok, kor ma niñningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb diniñgambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun angey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindipay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niñey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niñey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niñningambay angiy, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angip rek gispun ak, misen niñep rek ayan angiy, Melik mindip kiñiñ siñak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angiy Minim Angak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgipay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñiñg kuñay mindek siñak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyiñgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñiñg pikyiñgipay minim ar ak angiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi siñok Joden ñiñg gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñiñg pikñakniñ, biynimb mangiysek nup ker amjipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angeyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wonng ar keykey angayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niñbim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjen nup ak, Gor angek pindsipiyn angnik.’ ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, buñgiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angiy’ gos ak ma niñbay. ‘Buñgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angiy,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak,

yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñiy angip rek angniy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angniygambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep angip angiy dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angnimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angnimb. ³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mangiysek kond mindonimun angiy, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyiñg nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angiy, apey kuyip ñiñg pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñiñg pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñiñg ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angeyak niñiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amniñg, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka mañ kun siñak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñiñg kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am ñiñg kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmangiy tawniñg miñmon Siyka mañ kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bisñg mindek. Kun giy bisñg mindakniñ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñiñg malniñg apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñiñg mal ñey ñiñiyñ angak.” ⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup

Samariya biynimb niñiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñiñg mal ñey ñiñiyn angyi aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niñbinap rek, nup ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak angninembnap, nip ñimbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Ñiñg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñiñg ak kunep yiy akyañ mindip. Kun ak, ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb diningamban? ¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siyp-siyp nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup angek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angyi aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb ñiñg biy ñiñningambay gok, tip ak ñiñg nen giningamb; ¹⁴ pen biynimb ñiñg yand ñen ñiñningambay gok, tip ak ñiñg nen ma giningamb. Pen ñiñg yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyañ ayingambay kun ak, ñiñg kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñiñg kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñiñg nen ma ginimuñ. Pen ap ñiñg biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nan gumiy nup poñind owan angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak niñind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nan gumiy mer. Kun ak niñind aspan angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angep bap. ²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyingipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angak.”

²¹ Angek angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angninbim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok

niñbun. ²³ Ñin per kond mindyingipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giningamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giningambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angnirep giningamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim angn minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angyi, ma angninyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angyi ma angninyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñiñg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak, ²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok mangiysek gipiyn rek angnimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.” ³⁰ Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñning dawin ak kirgiy, san diyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñiñan angyak.” ³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñiñemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim angak.” ³³ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmangiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong angyi kun ak gi jiwiy angyi niñbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangiy yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, mangiy pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angnun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiypangyi

wiyt mangiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñinemb dipay ak ninij miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yin yokningamb; bi bap tap ñinemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak ninind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mangiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok mangiysek angñimb angak.” Kun angak kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb angyi; nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindyng, ⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb ninjak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angey ma ninbun; minim nuk ak key angak ninbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak ninij, nup gosimb ninbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sun Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap angyi angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek ninjak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek ninij, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñing yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap ninak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak ninij mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giying angak, “Ñiyand ak

tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb ninningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen ninij nep, yip gosimb ninningambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Angak, Jiysis angak, “Amnon! Ñinak mindeningamb angak.”

Kun angak, ninind angyi angyi sandak. ⁵¹ Kinjenram okok amnakniñ, bi nup wong giyingipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵² Kun angey, won akay rek sun ayip angyi, kuyip angniñek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

⁵³ Kun angey, nuk ninak: ñinak mindeningamb angak won anep sun ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñing ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek sun ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb ninningiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñing Mangiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Sun Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwdiya lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyingipay gol sinak; ñing mangiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñing mangiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angyi, Bet-sayda angyingipay. Pen ñing gol kun sinak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak.

⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñing mangiy chemb biyan kaskas gaksiñ, nind amiy mangiysek tawon amek, chinup sun ayingamb angyi ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak

bap mindék. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyngip rek, nup angniny angak, “Nip suŋ aynimuŋ angyi niŋban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Niŋg ak kaskas gakniŋ, biynimb yip diy, niŋg maŋgiy chemb namb biyaŋ ayniny bap ma mindpay. Niŋg namb biyaŋ nind amniyn angen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiŋ dand sanđan angak.”

⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup suŋ ayakniŋ, minj nuk ak winiŋ dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suŋ ayak niŋ kun ak, Jiwda lotiw niŋ ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Niŋ biy lotiw niŋ ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi yip gek suŋ ayip ak angyip, “Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiŋ dand amnoŋ angamb,” dand taspiny angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band winiŋ dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suŋ ayip mey biy angyi, angnimuŋ rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angninep korip miŋgan ak niŋiy angak, “Niŋan! Nip suŋ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuŋ rek ayip angak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suŋ ayip angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angek niŋiy, lotiw niŋ ak gek suŋ ayak angyi, Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen angak, “Bapiy yand ak woŋg ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind niŋanŋun angyi gos niŋyak ak, kilis yimb giy niŋyak. “Lotiw niŋ chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Niŋuk angyip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn angyi asap angyak.”

Nop Angek Niŋuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Ni ak nuk key tap bap ginimuŋ rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniŋgamb gok nep niŋiy giniŋgamb. Kun ak, Nop

giniŋgamb rek, Niŋuk kunep giniŋgamb.

²⁰ Nop Niŋuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok maŋgiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niŋiy, nimb maŋgiysek wal angninegambim.

²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Niŋuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyang angyi, gek tikjakniŋgambay.

²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niŋbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Niŋuk nup angek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Niŋuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniŋgiy. Pen biynimb Niŋuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niŋiy, Bi yip angyokek winik anup, gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niŋniŋgambay; perper mindeniŋgambay. ²⁵ Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Niŋ kisen per kond mindpun ak miŋiy wip biy, biynimb kumniŋgiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Niŋuk minim ak niŋey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeniŋgambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok maŋgiysek kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip rek, Niŋuk kunep kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Niŋuk ak mey; Nop angek biynimb gok kuyip bilokniŋgamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niŋiy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angek, ²⁹ maŋgiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyngipay gok, am Gor yip mindeniŋgambay; pen mindrep ma giyngipay gok, miker yomb diniŋgambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niŋiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip angamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy angyip rek niŋiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niŋiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk niŋimb rek niŋiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Angyi Ma Niŋbim Angak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand

niṅbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk anḡip ak, niṅind yimb nep anḡip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek anḡiy anḡniṅem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip anḡñak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor anḡyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak anḡak. Melik kun ak niṅiy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niṅen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim anḡniṅgambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niṅrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuṅ anḡiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip anḡrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep anḡak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin anḡak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niṅun anḡiy, misen yimb niṅbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip anḡiy minim anḡip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niṅbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niṅiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niṅiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun anḡiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niṅrep gun anḡiy, per niṅbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip anḡiy tikyak rek niṅiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suṅ-tep mindiy perper ma mindenḡambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan anḡiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niṅbim ak niṅiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip anḡek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niṅiy apenḡamb, nup dinḡambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niṅey tep ginimuṅ anḡiy nep niṅbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niṅek tep ginimuṅ anḡiy, gos ak ma niṅbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niṅem, nimbip dinḡamb?”

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giniṅamb anḡiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb. Mosis anḡiy tikak rek nep giniṅambun apim ak pen; minim anḡak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giniṅamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip anḡak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip anḡak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmanḡiy Ñek Ñiyak

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas anḡyiniḡipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suṅ ayek niṅyak rek, biynimb kuṅaynep nup kisen giyiniḡipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak maṅ maṅ gak rek, biynimb kuṅaynep miñmon namb kun ak tanḡeyak. Kun ak niṅiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bisinḡ mindyiniḡ niṅak; biynimb kuṅay yimb nep nup niṅniḡ apeyak. Niṅiy, yerer giniḡamb ak key niṅak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip anḡniḡamb anḡiy, nup anḡak, “Chin keñmanḡiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon ñiniḡambay anḡak.”

⁷ Anḡek, Piyliyp anḡak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipanḡ siskoy giy, manḡiysek ñey ñiniḡiniḡiy rek ma ayniḡamb anḡak.”

⁸ Kun anḡek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw anḡak, ⁹ “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys omiṅal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer anḡak.”

¹⁰ Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Biynimb gok anḡem, bisgiyan anḡak.” Kun anḡek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip anḡeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuṅaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniṅ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anḡiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. ¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip anḡak, “Tap ñimbiy kirpay gok, dand donḡwiw ma gep anḡak.” ¹³ Anḡek, binuk gok yiprunḡ wand yinḡey yinḡey, wand onep wimiḡan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niṅiy anḡyak, “Chin miñiy niṅbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anḡep mankumb biy winiḡamb anḡiy, per apun ak anḡyak.”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis niṅak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin minden anḡniḡambay

ak ninjy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

*Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyan amiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy san diyak. ¹⁸ Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak pangak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb sinjak amying niñyak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiññ kun sinjak apchakek, ninjy pirikyak angak, ²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” ²¹ Kun angek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miñgan angey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angyi, tap ñek ñinyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angyi, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” ²⁶ Angey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmangyi ñen, ñimb mer niñy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbiy per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyi yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyi, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyi, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey ninjy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyi niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban? ³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangyi semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ñinyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñtep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiying nep mindenimin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyi niñningambay. ³⁶ Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angningamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angyi ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñy angip rek, giyn angyi winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangyisek gen tip ak tikjakningiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angip.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay angak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy angyi

angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn angip?”

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemi ma angnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mangiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mangiysek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angiy, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angiy, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbonginginayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angiy gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angak, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angiy, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek niñningambun?”

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kumningamb ak, chinup nen kumningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angiy, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayingambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip

diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayingamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmangiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angiy dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayingambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angak, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kunaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diningambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.” ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimung giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angiy angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kunaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep

wimingan ak kuyip angninijy angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak ninijy mey, perper mindeningambun. ⁶⁹ Nip ninibun: nand Gor Bi sun-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ninuk ak, kisen nup mimung giningamb rek ninijy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimingan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup naningney gey ninijy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyigip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyigip. ² Pen Jiwda nin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyigipay ak, man man gakniñ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip nining winingiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niningiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mangiysek niningiy angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nin monmon gok, nin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip angayip nin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen ninijy, yip miluk ninbay; pen nimbip ninijy miluk niningiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak nin yomb ak man asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen nin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak.” ⁹ Kun angyi, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Nin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; misen ma amnak, wey wey giyig amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angyi, biynimb

kunay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angninyak. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angying angyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak.”

¹⁴ Nin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep nin kaw bap nep mindakniñ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñak. ¹⁵ Angñek ninijy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angyi angyak, “Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mangiysek ninimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñimbiyn gok, yand key ninijy ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn. ¹⁷ Biynimb Gor angyi rek gun angyi gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niningambay. ¹⁸ Nimb ninbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angingambay gok, yimb chin aranmun angyi, minim okok nimb okok nimb angingambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup anging wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angingamb ak mey; yesek angnimun rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angñak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb naningney gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an naningney gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangiysek lotiw nin ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ni gok tikiy, nin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñgi gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, nin gunap Jiwda lotiw nin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw nin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep sun ayak ak; yip yenen miluk ninbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep ninijy ma angnimimb; ninrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak ninijy angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñanġun anġiy niŋbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen niŋim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim anġakniŋ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak anġiy niŋbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip anġiy ma niŋbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin maŋgiysek niŋbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor anġniŋep korip miŋġan biyaŋ, minim anġ nep mindyiŋġ, meŋġ miŋġan dand araniy anġak, “Nimbik yip niŋrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niŋbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb anġdep ak nep yip anġyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip anġyokek winik rek nup niŋbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma niŋbim anġak.”

³⁰ Kun anġek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun anġiy niŋyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayniŋġambay anġiy anġayak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuŋaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak anġiy niŋyak. Niŋiy angyak, “Bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb kisen winiŋġamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuŋaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniyŋ ginimunŋ rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Anġiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Anġyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap anġeyak niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonġep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb anġiy, Jiwda poliys gunap anġyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen anġak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amniŋġayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb anġiy piy-owniŋġambim ak pen, ma niŋniŋġambim. Yand amniŋġayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anġak.”

³⁵ Kun anġek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep anġniŋ anġniŋ giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niŋniŋġambun? Nuk

am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mind-pay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim anġniŋiyŋ mindeniŋġamb nup ma niŋniŋġambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen anġip, ‘Yip piyow niŋiy ma niŋniŋġambim; amniŋġayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip anġip’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Niŋġ Kilam Rek Jiwiŋ Winiŋġamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, meŋġ miŋġan dand araniy anġak, “Biynimb an kuŋam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñiŋġ niŋniŋġiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niŋniŋġambay gok, Baybol buk ak anġip rek, ñiŋġ ñimbiiy perper mindeniŋġambay ak, namb kuyip biyaŋ kilam jiwiŋ winiŋġamb anġak.” ³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Niŋġ kilam jiwiŋ winiŋġamb minim anġak kun ak; nup gosimb niŋey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giniŋġamb rek anġak.

Kiyk Key Tunġ Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun anġek, biynimb kuŋaynep kun gok, gunap minim anġak kun ak niŋiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim anġep winiŋġamb anġiy kond mindyiŋġipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun anġeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winiŋġamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak anġip rek, Jiwda bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikniŋġambay Depiyt miŋmon nuk Betliyhemi angyak.”

⁴³ Jiysis nup nen anġiy, biynimb kuŋay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niŋyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb anqip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak ninind anqip angyi ninbay rek ninbim?
⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos ninjiy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma ninbay rek, yiwur yomb dininngambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angninak ak, kuyip angak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap ninjiy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

⁵² Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy ninningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma wininngamb angyak.” ⁵³ [Kun angyi, kiyk mangiysekorip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angninep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup pinjiy kus kus gey, nuk bising mindyng, minim angñi mindek. ³⁻⁴ Angñi mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr ninjiy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos ninban angyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angninep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimun ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimun sinak nind diyoknimun angak.” ⁸ Kun angyi,

tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak ninjiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, mangiysekorip keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bising mindyng; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimun bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimun bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindipiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tangeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tangeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tangeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, ninind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok ninjiy, amningayn okok ninjiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amningayn okok ma ninbim. ¹⁵ Nimb minim tungasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos ninjiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikning; ninind nep angyi tungasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi ominal minim ar nokom kun anep angeningayr mey; ak ninind apiyr angyi ninningambay apim.’ ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, ninind apur angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma ninbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma ninbim. Yip ninjiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep ninbikip angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak angñak ak pen,

Gor ñin nup anğayak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak anğak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim anğak.”

²² Kun anğek, Jiwda biyomb gok anğyak, “Nuk anğip yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim anğip ak, yenen kun anğip? Nuk key pikayning kun anğip?”

²³ Kun anğyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak niñiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep anğiy, gosimb ma niñningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim anğak.”

²⁵ Kun anğek anğyak, “Nand an?”

Anğey, Jiysis anğak, “Nimbip per ma anğñimbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim anğ ginim ar ak, kuñaynep mindip. Bi yip anğyokek winik ak, gos okok mañgiysek niñrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anğñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niñjun anğiy nep niñbim anğak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup anğiy minim anğak kun ak ma niñyak rek, kuyip anğak, ²⁸ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñanğbirikningambim ñin ak, giningamb giningamb rek niñiy anğningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niñiy ma giyningip; Nop minim anğñiyningip rek nep niñiy anğyningip anğningambim.’ ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur anğak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak anğakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak anğiy gos niñyak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb anğiy niñyak kun gok kuyip anğak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diningambay gok, biynimb yand

mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niñiy, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim anğak.”

³³ Kun anğek anğyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis woñg rek ma gipun anğyak.”

³⁴ Kun anğeyak, Jiysis anğak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giningiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woñg rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis woñg gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiñ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis woñg rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis woñg gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niñbiyn ak pen; nuk giyningip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñanğning gispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niñnik rek nimbip anğñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim anğip ar gok nep gipim anğak.”

³⁹ Anğek anğyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim anğyak.”

Anğey, Jiysis anğak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyningip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor anğip rek, minim niñind yimb ak nimbip anğñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñanğning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik gining gispim kun ak rek ma giyningip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim anğak.”

Kun anğek anğyak, “Chinup wañ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin anğyak.”

⁴² Kun anğey, Jiysis pen anğak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niñiy ma winik; nuk nep yip anğyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niñrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niñun

angiy gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niñimb ar anep gun angiy niñbim. Nuk kiñij giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niñiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niñind apiyn ak niñiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angiy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy abañ ayip angambun ak, niñind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey angak, “Yip kichekiy ma abañ ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aran-imbiny ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angiy ma niñbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niñrep gip ak, yimb yip ak arañ angiy niñimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip niñind apiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindeningamb angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip dingingambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niñbun, niñind nip kichekiy abañ ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angiy niñban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma niñbim. Yand mey nup niñbiyn. Pen nup ma niñbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup niñbiyn ak mey, minim angip rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, niñind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy

miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak niñrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyingip anup niñnik angiy aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind apiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angiy, nup kamb jiw pikaying geyak, Gor angniñep korip miñgan mindek ak siliñg ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amying, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak niñiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok niñiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak niñyan angiy mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wong nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb niñbim; kisyim apek wong gep rek ma ayingamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñiñg ayoknemin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñiñg ayokiy windin ak niñying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimbi angyingip gok sek key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bisin mindying tap nen asimbi angyingip ak rek ayip?” ⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen

angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key anyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key anyak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep anyak.” ¹⁰ Angek, nup anyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?” ¹¹ Angey anyak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy anyip, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayoknimin anyek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn anyak.” ¹² Angek anyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey anyak, “Ma ninbiyn anyak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sun Ayip Anyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin ninak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biyimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, ¹⁵ nup anyak “Yergiy windin ninban?” Angey anyak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb ninbiyn anyak.”

¹⁶ Kun anyek, bi Peresiy gunap anyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip anyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen anyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop anyak.” Kun anyiy kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip anyinji anyak, “Bi windin nip gek ninban kun ak, nup bi yerip anyiy ninban?”

Angey anyak, “Yand ninbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim anyep bap anyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek sun ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk anyey aperik anyak, ¹⁹ “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Angey anyrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir anyrik.” Anger anyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey anyrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk anyrik.” Kun anger anyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb ninimb?” ²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber ninrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap anyiy anyak, “Biyimb Jiysis nup bi kiy yomb key yimb anyiy ninningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay anyak.” Kun ak kiyminay piririk rek, Jiysis gek sun ayip anyiy ma anyrik, “Ñi

ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb ninimb ak ma ninbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key anyinjem, anyñiningamb anyrik.”

²⁴ Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk anyey apek anyak, “Nip sun ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin ninbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep anyak.”

²⁵ Kun anyey, kuyip pen anyak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma ninbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy ninrep gipiyn ak ninbiyn anyak.”

²⁶ Angek anyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb ninban?”

²⁷ Angey anyak, “Nimbip mindarik anyñen ninbim ak pen, yenen tip ak ninun anyiy aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindning gos ninbim?”

²⁸ Kun anyek, nup any giy anyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim anyñek anyingip ak ninbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰ Angeyak anyak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek sun ayip ak pen; akay nimb anyiy ma ninbim! ³¹ Pen chin ninbun; tap siy tap timey giyng, Gor nup anyinjon ma ninningamb; biyimb mindrep gipay gok nep anyinje, anyningambay rek giningamb. ³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biyimb windin koysek tikyak bap gey sun ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biyimb gok gek kun giy sun ma aypikop anyak.”

³⁴ Kun anyek anyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim anyñining gispan?” Kun anyiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban anyiy, nup anyyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup anyyokyak minim ak ninjiy, am nup piyow ninji anyak, “Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb ninban?”

³⁶ Angek anyak, “Bi kun ak mey ak anyey, nup gosimb ninnim anyak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik ninban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis mindek kiñin sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb ninbiyn angak.” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak ninningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, bi Peresiy man kun sijak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen ninrep gipun angyi ninbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angyi Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy mingan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay. ² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy mingan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy mingan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup ninrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak menj mingan nup ak ninningambay rek, kuyip yimb angying, ponind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giningambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, menj mingan nup ak ma ninningambay rek, pirik amningambay angak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angek, minim asap ar ak angyi ma tik ninyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma nineyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram

kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas ninningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angyi nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma ninyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy dining, timey gining, pikayning nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giningiy angyi winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angyi monmon kumningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi wonj maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma ninningambay. Kayn ayndik gok ninjiy, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen ninrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen ninrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angyi kumningayn.

¹⁶ Bapiy wonj yip angip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep diningayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak ninningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angyi kumiy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip.

¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk ninjiy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn angyi kumningayn; tikjakiyn angyi tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angip angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen ninshipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak ninbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angninrep korip opyim giyak ñin ak miñiy

wip angyi, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Ñin kun ak, yombip ñin ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor angnep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakniñ, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek siñak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyn yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angey ninjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angnimbiyn ak pen, niñind angyip angyi ma niñbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak niñiy, Gor nep angek gip angyi niñnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niñbiyn; kiyk pen menj mingan yip ak niñiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip lipiñg dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piliñg dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikniñg geyak angak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen niñiy, yip ñanñ pikayniñg gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok niñiy, nip ñanñ pikayniñg ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak anñ sikoy giyiñg, yand nuk rek angey mey, nip ñanñ pikayniñg gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikiyak.

³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyiñgipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikiyak ak niñind angyi tikiyak.

³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak niñiy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb anñ sikoy gisap angyi, yip ñanñ pikayniñg gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim

yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok niñiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niñningambim angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siliñg ay amiy, Joden ñiñg tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñiñg pikniyiñgip miñmon tiñgoñ okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kunaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyiñgip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, niñind yimb angyingip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyngipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy anñrik, “Biyomb! Bunñiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip anñrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim anñyokrik kun ak niñiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimun angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araniñgambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayiñgip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak niñiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb siñbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniñg geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amniñg gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranjeningambay gok, melik ak niñyñg tanjeningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranñiy, melik ma niñningambay rek, tap gunap

tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakningamb angak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayningamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angiy angak ak pen, kiyk angniyak-en, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma nihey, kuyip misen angiy angak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angiy miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ninuk angiy gosimb niñningambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem man şinak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kuñaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñiy aymindeyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey niñiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand niñbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angniñeningamban, angningamban rek giningamb angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Namam tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Yand niñbiyn. Nin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁵ Angek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb niñningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak niñban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niñbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ninuk

mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angiy angniñek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angiy angniñsap angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niñning amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niñak tip şinak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angniyak-en, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angiy, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup niñiy, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am niñun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñing tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok niñiy angyak, ³⁶ “Niñim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niñbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy angak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen angak, “Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb niñmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek niñningamban apiyn angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokek, Jiysis kuyongiy niñiy angak, “Bapiy. Nip per angniñen yip niñban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy angniñsiyiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niñrep giningiy angiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, menjng mingan dand araniy angak, “Lasaras. Mis awan angak.”
⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniy, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñangning Gos Niyyak
 (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niyning wiyak kun gok, kunaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niyiy, Gor nep nup yokek wak angyi niyyak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angñiyak. ⁴⁷ Angñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun?”
⁴⁸ Niyyi kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb mangyisek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angey, Rom biyomb gok kiyy kiyk bap key angaysipay angyi, chinup girimey giy, Gor angñey korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, bi-nak Kayapas nup angayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiyñ namb ak tikjakiy angak,
⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin mangyisek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niyyi gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumningamb angyi minim kun ak angak.
⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok mangyisek di jimñiy ay, kiñiy nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun angyi, ang amiy apiy giyngipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy misen ma girangyngip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim

biynimb kunay ma mindyngipay gol sinjak mindyngipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manman gakniy, sun mindonjun angyi, biynimb kunaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonng ñiyng mindeyak.
⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor angñey korip mingan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niyun angyi, pen angñey pen angñey giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos niybim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winingamb akan mer angyak.”
⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angyi angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niyyi, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winingambun angyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak
 (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap ñinyng giyak ak, ñin onep kanjol anep mindakniy, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb ñinyun angyi, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bising mindyakniy, Mata keñmangyi gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip mingan kun ak mangyisek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimung gak ak angak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.” ⁶ Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinyng ma angak; maniy wand ak dand tangiy, gunap kapkap siy diyngip rek kun angak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma anggan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñinyng dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb.

⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeningambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeningayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñangun Angiy Niñyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy angey niñiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuñaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñangun angiy gos ak niñyak.

Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Angyakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñiñning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw angey niñiy, ¹³ nup am niñun angiy, alband kas tik dand apyñing, suk yomb angying angyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun!
Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.
Bi kun biy mey: kiyñ chin mindeningamb.
Gor nup kond mindonimun angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis dongiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angiy ma niñyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niñrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niñyak gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjenamb ak niñning amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñiy, kiyk nep minim angiy angyak, “Niñim! Gi mer niñiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek nup kindik gisap angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angiy, Gor nup simbongingñing Jerusalem wiyak ñin

kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. ²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niñiy angyak, “Bungiy. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun angyak.”

²² Kun angey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup angñirik. ²³ Angñer, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay. ²⁴ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangiy ak man biyañ yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangiy kuñaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyañ ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angiy nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angiy niñningambay gok; permindep ak diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Minim Angak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik. ²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimun angak.”

Kun angakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn araneke niñningambay angak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan angiy ma angip, nimbip niñim angiy angip. ³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angiy giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayingamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy

nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay angak.” ³³ Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angiy kumningamb rek angak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angayak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy niñrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiñg dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup miluk niñyak rek, yip ma niñyan angiy am wikan bap key weyiñg mindek. ³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niñyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niñyak. ³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angap Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niñiy, nip gosimb ma niñbay angak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niñiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niñiy, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayningamb angiy, yip ker ma winingambay angak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niñiy tikak.

⁴² Pen mangiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angiy, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñiyak. ⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor niñek tep ginimur ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angiy giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb. ⁴⁵ Yip niñiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep niñbay. ⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.”

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor giniñg ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayning winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma diniñgambay gok, kuyip kor ma giniñgayn. ⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giniñgamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma ñiñyak won ak, Jiysis niñak: Nop nup mankumb biy angayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayiñgip gok, wasemb ayiñg nep mind mind, nup ñang ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak. ² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas

Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn angyi, gos ak nind nep niñek; kisen mey tap ñiñning bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok mañgiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek niñiy, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnang rek pongay, ⁵ ñiñg ak diys mingan ak pangiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñiñg ay yokyiñg, tawil pangak kun ak wiykyiñg gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñiñg ay yokiyn angek angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñiñg ay yokniñg gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niñban ak pen, mindiy niñningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñiñg ma ay yokniñgamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñiñg ay yokniñgayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeniñgamban angak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñiñg ay yoknimin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñiñg pikñinimin angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb gok ñiñg pikyokey, mumbwak okok mañgiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen girangey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñiñg ay yokpay angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimuñg giniñg gak ak niñak ak mey angak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñiñg ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, “Nimbip tomb ñiñg ay yokpiyn minim kiñiñ ak, niñbim akan? ¹³ Yip Tiysa angyi, Biyomb angyi gipim ak, niñind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñiñg ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñiñg ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok

yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbayn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giniñgamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, mañgiysek gek tep giniñgamb angyi ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimuñg giniñg gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giniñgamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’ ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angyi, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimunñg Giniñgamb Angyi Anñiñak
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimuñg gem ñanñniñgambay angak.”

²² Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angyi, gos par ayiñg penpen niñyak.

²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiñgip ak, kiñiñ siñak bisinñg mindek ak mey,

²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak anñiñan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek siñak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñiñg sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak.” Kun angyi biret ak diy, di ñiñg sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek niñak. ²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Giniñg gispan ak, kasek gan angak.” ²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angyi

ma ninjak. Kiyk angninyak-en, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñinñingambun gok tawan angyi akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angyip rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araningamb. ³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araningamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araningamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araningamb.

³³ “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwdas kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjipiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayingamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angnining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindipim ak niñrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amjipiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giningamban angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip konden yip ñangayningambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angningamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kuñaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kuñay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip ponind amningayn. ⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niñbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak niñiy amningambun angak.”

⁶ Angek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay. ⁷ Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen mañ mindip, yip niñrep giningambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giningambim angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindipiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?’ ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindipiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminay giy mindipiyr angyi gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindipiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind angyi niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angyi gos ak niñnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angnisipun angyi, Bapiy nup angniningambim, yand yimb nup aranañ angyi, angningambim rek

giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angninem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angninen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb anqip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak anqiy ma ninbay; windin kunep ma ninbay; angniney kuyip bak aynimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup ninbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yingeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep ninji, kisen ma ninningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip ninningambim. ²⁰ Nin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep ninrep giningambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip ninji dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip ninrep giningambim angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwdas nup mimungak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip ninrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma ninningambay?”

²³ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak nin dipay. Kun giy nindey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn nin biy, minim kun biy angnispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak

yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos ninjing nep mindiy, ninrep yimb giningambim.

²⁷ Amjiypiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma ninnimimb anqiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak ninji, yenen simb gakniñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindning gisap anqiy, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn nin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow ninningambim; yip Gor Ninuk yimb anqiy; ninrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy anqip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak ninrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wonjday nop nimb ak. ² Alik manqiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimuñ anqiy timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angñen ninbim rek, sunrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep manqiy piyningamb; key mindiy manqiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, manqiy kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon danjiypay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok ninjing, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angninjingambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn. ⁸ Nimb

mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak ninjy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiᅅg mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiᅅg nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiᅅg nep mindeniᅅgayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok ninjy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayiᅅg, nimbip anᅅiy kumniᅅgayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayiᅅg mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, buᅅgiy yand yimb gok mindeniᅅgambim. ¹⁵ Miᅅniy tikiy, nimbip bi woᅅg giᅅemb ma anᅅniᅅgayn; buᅅgiy woᅅg alonᅅ yand gok anᅅniᅅgayn. Bi woᅅg giᅅemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak anᅅiy, ma niᅅbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip anᅅᅅimb gok, nimbip anᅅᅅimbiyn ak mey, buᅅgiy woᅅg alonᅅ yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimb yip dun anᅅiy ma dipik, gos yand key ninjy, maᅅgiy piy perper mindeniᅅgamb ak piyningiy anᅅiy, nimbip diy, woᅅg ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb maᅅgiy tep gok piyᅅg, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun anᅅiy anᅅniᅅneniᅅgambim, anᅅniᅅgambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayiᅅg mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niᅅniᅅgambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niᅅey, gos yomb kun ak ma niᅅnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niᅅyak rek nep chinup gisap anᅅiy niᅅnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miᅅ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin anᅅiy, di wasemb aypiyp. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ᅅin ak, miᅅ ar kun ak gi mindyᅅgipim ak pen, nimbip key ninjy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niᅅbay. ²⁰ Pen niᅅbim! Nimbip anᅅnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip woᅅg giᅅimbay gok yomb

ma mindpay anᅅnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diniᅅgiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma anᅅᅅembiniᅅ, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipyap. Pen ap kuyip anᅅᅅirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap anᅅiy kim amniᅅgiy rek ma ayniᅅgamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipyap ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen ninjy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diniᅅgambay.

“Pen yip miluk niᅅbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niᅅbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy anᅅak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy anᅅak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niᅅbay anᅅak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup anᅅen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeniᅅgamb. Noman minim niᅅind nep anᅅip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ᅅek niᅅniᅅgambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiᅅniᅅ giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak anᅅiy anᅅᅅiniᅅgambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niᅅrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikniᅅgambim anᅅiy apiyn. ²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok anᅅ mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb anᅅniᅅgambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niᅅbay rek, gos yesek ar gok ninjy, Gor nup tep ginimuᅅ anᅅiy, nimbip pikayniᅅg nep gi mindeniᅅgambay. ⁴ Pen nimbip nind anᅅᅅispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek ninjy, anᅅak rek nep gisap anᅅniᅅgambim.

Gor Kawnan Winiᅅgamb Anᅅak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyᅅgipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma anᅅnik; ⁵ miᅅniy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjiᅅpiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap,

akay amjipan angyi, ma angnisipim. ⁶ Amjipiyn angen niñiy, mindmangiy nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

⁷ Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb. ⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak niñiy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak niñiy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñiñ ak niñiy giningambay. ⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angningamb. ¹⁰ Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angningamb, 'Biynimb suñ-tep mindniñg, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim angningamb.' ¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miñgan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep angningamb.

¹² "Minim yand kuñaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, niñdinimb rek ma ayip. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep angyip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor angningamb minim anep gos ñiyiñg; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek niñningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb. ¹⁵ Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñningambim.

¹⁶ "Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim angak."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, "Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim angyip minim ak yerip?"

¹⁹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angning geyak, nuk key niñiy angak, "Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñiy mey, penpen angnisipim? ²⁰ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy angy mindiy, tip ak tep

gakniñ mindeningambim. ²¹ Biyn gok ñapan niñakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. ²² Nimb biyn ñapan niñakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak pungriknimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

²³ "Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angningambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyi, angneningambim angningambim rek giningamb. ²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyi angninem, angningambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

²⁵ "Bapiy minim nup ar ak angning, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angningayn; misen nep angningayn. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun angyi angneningambim, angningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angninem, yand pen nup angningayn angyi, ma aspiyn. ²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak."

²⁹ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, "Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin niñbun: nand minim okok mangiysek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angninep kiyk minddek, nip ma angnibay won ak, key niñiy kuyip angñimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak."

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim? ³² Niñim! Yep man mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

³³ "Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angyi, nimbip minim angñimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip

miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuj rek gok, manjiysek di talak minjan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniyak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, kuyongiy ninij angak, “Bapiy. Nin yip angaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuj. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok manjiysek ninmindiy, biynimb yip angaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap angniybay gok angniyiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak ninij, yip yoknak ak ninij mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimuj angiy yip wong angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dining gispiyn.

⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk nin ak, ominjal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma nineyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip anganak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angiy, angñirep gen, nip gosimb ninij, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak ninbay. ⁸ Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angñen ninbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep ninrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angiy, nip angnijsipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angiy aspiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip anganak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond

mindenimin, kiñij nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; manjiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angiy ninimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angiy tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk ninmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angnijsipiyn. Angnijsipiyn kun ak ninij, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuj angiy aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angñen ninbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk ninbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma ninimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk ninbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy angiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giningiy angiy aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma ninimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ninij yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak ninrep mindyng, nip marik giningiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip angiy yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma angnijsipiyn; kiy minim angay, yip kisen gosimb ninningambay gok kuyip sek nip angnijsipiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok, manjiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok ninij, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak ninningiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak ninningiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy

mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindon-imuñ angyi niñaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip niñningiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suñrep! Biy-imb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niñbay; yand nip niñbiyn. Nip niñbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip anğñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giniñgayn rek niñiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niñrep giniñgambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giniñgiy anğak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy anğniñiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdoñ ken amiy, mon oliyp wong per am nan-giyiñgipay miñgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuñgak ak, tip kun ak niñrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup anğeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwdas poliys gunap poñind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip giniñgak ak key niñgak rek, apeyak siñak amiy anğak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Anğek anğyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak anğyak.”

Anğey anğak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy anğak.” Anğak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun siñak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy anğek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken liñg amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak anğak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Anğek anğyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak anğyak.” ⁸ Anğey anğak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tanğiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amniñgiy anğak.” Kun anğek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, anğak rek nep gak. Nuk anğak, “Bapiy. Bi yip anğnak gok, bap ma kurgip anğak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak lipiñg diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyiñgip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis anğak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liñgey amnan! Ñiñg silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma niñnimuñ angyi niñban?”

¹² Kun anğakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwdas poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy anğyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angyi,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak anğayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwdas kanjsol gok kuyip anğak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwdas manğiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb anğak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Anğak

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup niñrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyiñgipay baniys miñgan biyan amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup angyi, Piyta nup poñind baniys miñgan biyan amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup anğak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Anğek anğak, “Yand mer anğak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyiñgipay bi gok sek, Jiwdas poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun siñak danğiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wop-sakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Anğniñgak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

19 Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind mindyngip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyngip ak sek angñiak. 20 Kun giy angñiek angak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angñiep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiyn. 21 Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angñisipim? Biynimb yip niñyak guniy, minim angnik ak niñbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angñinimimb angak.”

22 Jiysis kun angkek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

23 Angkek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim niñind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

24 Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwniñgrimbikyak rek mindakniñ, angkek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

25 Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup anggak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Anggey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” 26 Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip niñbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

27 Angkek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

28 Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kaya-pas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap niñning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miñgan amon, chinup asiñ wilikniñgamb angiy, mis akyañ mindeyak. 29 Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niñiy dand opim?”

30 Angkek anggak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup anggak.”

31 Anggey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek niñiy, kor gim angak.”

Angkek, Jiwda kay pen anggak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumningiy angiy bap ma mindip anggak.” 32 Anggak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayniñgambay angiy, nind anggak rek nep gak.

33 Pen Jiwda biynimb kun anggeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miñgan biyañ amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak akan?”

34 Angkek angak, “Minim yip angñisipan ak; meñg miñgan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap meñg miñgan ak diy aspan?”

35 Angkek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyn yomb key yimb chin mindeniñgamb angiy kond mindipay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyn mindniñg gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

36 Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeniñgayn ak; kiyn man ar biy mindipay rek ma mindeniñgayn. Yand man ar biy kiyn mindniñg gembiniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun anggey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeniñgayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyn mindipay rek mer angak.”

37 Kun angkek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiyn bap?”

Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim

yipul yimb ak angnimbiyn. Biynimb minim ninind yimb ak dinjun angyi ninbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kunaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angyi ninjun angak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Nanngnimimb Angak
(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paylat minim kun ak angyi, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma ninbiyn. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa nin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyn nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimun akan?” ⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk menng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyngip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy pikiy, tap niwniw sek gunap diy, kiyn aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyng angyak, ³ “Jiwda kiyn kiyk ak, pernep mindonimun angyak.” Kun angying, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angninen, angek ninngambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.” ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band niwniw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayney mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup ninim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon nanngbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon nanngbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand

amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ninuk mindpiyn angyi ak, low chin ar ak kumnimun nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak niniy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angniy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek, ¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand ninban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokning wisik yokningayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon nanngbirik angen, nanngbirik aynngambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma dinngamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak dinngambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyi gos ninak ak pen, Jiwda kay menng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokningamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bunngiy nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiyn mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen nanngun angyi ninbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup ponind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar sinbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” angyingipay.

¹⁴ Pen nin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep nin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, “Kiy nimbik ak angak!” ¹⁵ Angek, menng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nanng ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon nanngbirik ayan angyak.”

Angey, Paylat angak, “Kiy yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon nanngbirik aynim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok angyak, “Kiy chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy ang dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon nanngbiriknimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy; bi ominjal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiya ak angyak.” ²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak man kun sinjak mindek rek, biynimb kunaynep niynyak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb key yimb kiya ak angyi ma mindonimun; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk angyi, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiya ak angyi angyi tikninin angyak.’” ²² Kun angyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyi tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ay, amiybi ominjal ominjal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik dining angyak, ²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimun angyi,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek niyny gos ñek, Baybol buk tikiy ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun angingambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol sinjak mindeyak. ²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip ak, kunep ap man kun sinjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup ponind korip amiy, yip mindyngipiyr.

Jiysis Kumak
(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jiysis niñak; wonng ar nuk ak mangiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikiy ak niñind aynimun angyi angak, “Yip kunam kinjik gip angak.” ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angyi, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyi,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piniyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niñiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimun angyi, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayningiy angyak.” ³² Angyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominjal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angyi amiy niynyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjiniñ sinjak piniyek, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tikiy rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tiniy nup ak, bap ma pikpangningambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piniyak anup niñningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb kunep niñnimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niñiy, nimbip minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak
(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyingip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niñiy pirikiy, misen ma angyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyi, am Paylat nup angninek, yaw angakniñ, dining amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am

Jiysis nup kisyimken niṅak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kuṅaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiṅal am Jiysis nup komniṅ, Jiwda biynimb giyṅgipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ṅaṅgrimbik ayak maṅ kun siṅak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miṅgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ṅin ak maṅ maṅ gak rek, kasek komjun anṅiy, kamb miṅgan yep maṅ kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miṅgan Ak Ma Mindek

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sandey ṅin ak miṅmon tikniṅgakniṅ, Mariya miṅmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb binen amiy niṅak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niṅiy, tip ak puṅgrikind anṅiy Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy anṅak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niṅbiyn anṅak.”

³ Kun anṅek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niṅniṅ, ⁴ puṅgrikind yimb anṅiy sanṅirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniṅ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyan nep mindiy, ṅik giy kamb miṅgan binen niṅnak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miṅgan binen amiy niṅak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neṅ paṅg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; paṅg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miṅgan sikind amiy niṅnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip anṅiy niṅak. ⁹ Pen ṅin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakniṅgamb anṅyak minim ak niṅrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiyminṅay Jiysis

nup komyak ak niṅiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miṅmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misenṅ Gek Niṅak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anṅ mindyṅ, miṅgan binen niṅak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik omiṅal ak, bap jun day binen, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol omiṅal kun ak, Mariya nup anṅrik, “Yenen siy aspan anṅrik.”

Anṅer anṅak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niṅbiyn anṅak.”

¹⁴ Kun anṅiy tuṅgandikiy niṅak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep anṅiy ma niṅak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup anṅak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Anṅek, Mariya anṅak-eṅ, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap anṅiy anṅak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn anṅiy ker, akay daypan ak yip anṅenimin, dand amnim anṅak.”

¹⁶ Anṅek anṅak, “Mariya!”

Anṅek, Mariya pen tuṅgandikiy Hiybriw minim anṅiy, “Rabonay!” anṅak.

¹⁷ Anṅek anṅak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniṅ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip anṅnimin: Jiysis anṅip, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjiypiyn. Pen nuk miṅiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip anṅnimin anṅak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun anṅek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anṅak, “Biyomb anup niṅiy aswiyn anṅak.” Kun anṅiy, Jiysis minim anṅak gok kuyip anṅṅak.

Jiysis Misenṅ Gek Binuk Gok Niṅyak

(*Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ṅin ak, pumb sanṅind amnakniṅ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miṅgan amiy, kinen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniṅ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misenṅ giy anṅak, “Gor nibip kond mindenṅ anṅak.” ²⁰ Kun anṅiy ṅin wur gok sek, tiṅglim pis piṅyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niṅiy, ak Jiysis nep anṅiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak anṅak, “Gor nibip kond mindenṅ. Bapiy yip anṅyokek

apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiyyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chiru-papiy ak gem amnimun angak.”²² Kun angyi, añiñ band nuk ak kuyip punğ yokyng angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb.”²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niñiy kirginiñg kirginiñgambim. Pen niñiy ma kirginiñgambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Niñak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niñiy,²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñbun anğeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tiñglim pis nup piñiy pay ak sek diniñiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angyi niñniñgayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miñgan ak kinjeñ lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.”²⁷ Kun angyi, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mañgiy nand ak, yip ñanğyak miñgan gok sek, tiñglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angyi yip gosimb niñnimin angak.”

²⁸ Anğek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Anğek, Jiysis angak, “Misen niñiy mey, yip gosimb niñban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy chingniñgambay gok, tep yimb giniñgambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niñmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kuñaynep giyngip rek, mañgiysek ma tikpiyn.³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angyi, nup gosimb niñem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeniñgambim angyi tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Niñyak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pireñgiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñiñg chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek niñyak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjiyiy angak.” Anğek, binuk gunap chin yip amniñgambun angyi, am nuk yip bot diy, giranğeyranğey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñiñg chemb gol siñak mindek, nup niñyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angyi ma niñyak.⁵ Nuk angak, “Buñgiy sikop. Nimb piys nen giranğ mer niñbim?” Anğek, “Yaw angyak.”

⁶ Kun anğey angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diniñgambim angak.” Anğek, wimben ak di ñiñg namb biyan yokiy, piys kuñay yimb nep diy, lipiñgey winimun rek ma ayak.⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun anğek niñiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tunğasik ay, pindenğ ñiñg namb biyan ayak.⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, lipiñg dand ñiñg gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy niñyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek.¹⁰ Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.”¹¹ Anğek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kuñaynep mindek kun ak, lipiñg dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma punğrikak.

¹² Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñiñim anğek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan angyi nup ma anğniñyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angyi, kirgiyak.¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñiñyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom niñyak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak niñyak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb ninjiy ma nep kirpan?” Angkek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyn ak, nand ninban angak.” Kun angkek angak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁶ Kun anggiy, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos ninban akan?” Angkek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyn ak nand ninban angak.” Kun angkek angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb ninban akan angkek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom angniyek, Piyta gos miker ayiñg angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek ninban. Kun ak, nip gosimb ninbiyn ak, nand key ninban angak.”

Angkek angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip ninind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key ninban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniñgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amniñg giniñgamban okok dand amniñgambay angak.” ¹⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñang ayning gey, nuk angniñgamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb angkek,” nup ñangniñgambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniñ, Piyta tungandikiy niñak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak bisiñg mindiy angak, “An nip mimuñg giniñgamb angak ak.” ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup ninjiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giniñgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiñgamb?”

²² Angkek angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind winiñgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angkek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap anggiñgipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumniñgamb anggiñgipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumniñgamb anggiy ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniñ winiñgayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin ninjiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin mangiysek ninbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim ninind yimb anep tiksipiyn.

²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuñaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok mangiysek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyng yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

1-2 Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen

kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kuņaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kaņgol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyong amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, nimbip ñing anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiyng chin mindy, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giningambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņningambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiningambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyong amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakniņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyongiy niņmindyakniņ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiņal ap mindeyak maņ siņak misen giy, angrik, ¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyong niņmindpim? Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winingamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiņal kun ak, kun angiy amnirikniņ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup angniņing,

kinyingipay korip ar biyon mingan ak nanging, Gor nup angninyingipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiyiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun sinak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak, ¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop ninim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung ninak anup giningamb rek angiy tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wonng ak jimñiy giyingipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimung ninij, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok liming mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek ninij, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñin ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Wonng nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimung angak.’ ²¹⁻²² Angak kun ak, chin bi bap ninij dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tangiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñing pikñak ak ninij, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek ninak bi bap ninij dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angñirep giningamb angak.”

²³ Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyingipay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angniny angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimung angyi bi omiñal biy angaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangiysek gos ninij gipay rek ninban ak mey, nip angninipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angey,’ ninij dinjun angyak.” ²⁶ Kun angyi, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angyi, ap korip mingan nokom bap mindeyak. ² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon angyi, yingen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangiysek ninyak. ³ Pen won kun anep mon manlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ, ⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶ giw yomb kun ak angek ninij, yergip angyi, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy ninyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiy ninij, wal angyi angyak, “Biynimb guniy mangiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? ⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. ¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey ninipun angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, gos kunay ninying, pen angninek, pen angninek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyi,” gos kunay yimb ninyak. ¹³ Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñing wayn kunay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak ninim. ¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbiy ma aspun.

Ñiņg wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dunġep won anep ñimbay.

¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey aņgambun niņsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim aņġep Jowel, wosrey aņġiy tikak rek nep ġip.

¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy aņgak:

‘Gor aņġip, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb maņġiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranġ, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokniņġayn. Bi paranġ gok day niņniņġambay. Biyomb gok wisin niņniņġambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak miser aņġiykniņġambay. ¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wonġ ġiñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip aņġniņiņġambay. ¹⁹ Pen semb biyoņ tap key yimb ġunap ġiy, man ar biy tap mageprek ġunap key ġiņiņġayn. Pen likañ ġiy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb ġiy ġiņiņġamb. ²⁰ Takin ak likañ ġiy, pumb ak melik ma ġiņiņġamb. Kun ġek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winiņġayn ak winiņġamb. ²¹ Pen biynimb yip aņġniņniņġambay gok, kuyip diniņġayn aņġip” aņgak.’”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak aņġġiwiy aņgak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim aņġniņġ ġispiyn biy niņnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek ġek niņiy, Gor Ñinuk nep aņġniņġambay aņġiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok ġek niņbim. ²³ Nuk ġiņiņġambim rek niņiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niņbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyoņ ñaņġbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuyiņġ yownimuņ rek ma ayak. Nop ġek tip ak tikġakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy aņgak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ġinimuņ rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Kun ġip ak, yip tep ġek, miñmiñ

yimb ġipiyn. Kumniņġ kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ ‘Yip aņġiy “Ñi suņ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiņġ yowniņġamb apan” ak, yip tep ġip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjen ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ ġiņiņġayn aņgak.’”

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak aņġiy aņgak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņrep ġipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miņġan ak, miñiy kunep niņbun. Kun ak nuk key ma aņgak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim aņġep ak mey, nuk niņak: Gor nup niņind yimb aņġiy aņgak, “Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy ġiņiņġamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiy mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniņġamb aņgak.” ³¹ Gor aņgak kun ak mey, Depiyt niņak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiņġ yownimuņ rek ma ayak. Gor ġek tip ak tikġakniņġamb rek niņiy minim kun ak aņgak.

³² Gor ġek, Jiysis tip ak tikġakek, windin chin key niņiy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikġakek, Nop Ñi tep yand aņġiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind aņgak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap ġiw yomb aņġek, minim keykey aspun biy niņsipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim aņgak kun ak, nuk key ma aņgak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyoņ ma amnak. Pen nuk minim ġunap tikiy aņgak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup aņgak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand ġen biynimb nip yiruk niņbay gok, talak miņġan nand okok mindeniņġambay aņgak.’

³⁶ “Depiyt minim aņgak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niņrep ġinimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyoņ ñaņġbirik aypik ak nup, Gor ġek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindiyiņġipun ak aņgak.”

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak aņġek, biynimb mindeyak gok ġos kuņay yimb niņiy; Piyta

sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg piknimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniñgamb. ³⁹ Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayniñgambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giniñgayn angak.’ Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk diniñg gip gok kuyip mañgiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokniñgamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap angyi angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambim angak.” ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angek, biynimb kuñaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak. ⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angyiñgipay ak niñrep gun angyi, angy amiy apiy giyiñg, biret tipañg jimñiy ñimbyiñg, Gor nup angyiñyñg mindyiñgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiñgipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mañgiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak. ⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyiñg, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindak gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñg; Gor angyiñep korip ak am nanyiñgipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranyiñg, biret tipañgiy, miñmiñ giyiñg, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñgipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyiñgipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angyiñep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siñak ayey, bisiñg mindyiñgip. Mindyiñg, biynimb Gor angyiñep korip miñgan apiy amyiñgipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbi angyiñgip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angyiñyñg, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.” ⁴ Angek, kiymiñay nup niñyinjsek ay mindyiñg, Piyta angak, “Chirupmiñay niñan angak!” ⁵ Angek, yip tap ñiniñg gispiyr angyi, niñmindek, ⁶ Piyta angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giniñgayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy sanđan!’ ” ⁷ Kun angyi, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok sun ayek, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angyiñg, talak talak giyiñg, kiymiñay yip Gor angyiñep korip miñgan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol siñak mindyiñg, maniy tap gok nen asimbi angyi ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angyi, gos kuñay niñyak.

Piyta Minim Angyñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angyiñep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyiñgipay miñgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kasek ap niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak. ¹² Kun geyak, Piyta angak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niñiy wal aspim? Kiymiñay bi sun-tep omiñal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy, bi kun biy kinjen tasap angyi gos ak niñsipim? ¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angyiñyñgipay Gor ak nep gek sun ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angyi gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayiñg giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik

yokiyn angek, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiñay gos ñek, gek suñ ayniñgamb angyi di jakñirukniñ, gek suñ ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. ¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kuniñgamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeniñgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeniñgambim. ²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angyi’ kond mindip ak yokniñgamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim angep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyon mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniñg winiñgamb. ²² Bi Gor minim angep Mosis angak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup angep yand rek bap yokek, minim angniñgamb ak niñrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimb ma niñniñgambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeniñgambay angak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim angep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim angep kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy angyak. ²⁵ Bi minim angyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniñgayn angyi minim angayak. Nup minim angay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniñgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok mangyisek tep giniñgamb angak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokniñg

angak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken mangyisek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgiy angyi’ yokek awak angak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angnirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim angrik kun ak niñiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak angnispiyr angyi, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dungep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak. ⁴ Pen minim angrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek annak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-giniñg, per giyñgipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim angeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siñak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suñ ayip? Tap yerip ak angniniñy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiyr?”

⁸ Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suñ ayip angyi, angnisipim? ¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangyisek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angninor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep suñ ayek, tangrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angyak.’

¹² Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk

mindoningambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgiy rek ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok niñiy angyak, “Bi ominal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tanngiñgipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey suñ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipmiñay ang giniñgiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Bi ominal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mañgiysekiñbay. Kun ak kuyipmiñay yesek gipiyr angiy, angjun rek ma ayip. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anger niñniñgiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer angjun angyak.” Kun angiy, kuyipmiñay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niñor, Gor nup tep giniñgamb akan; nimb key niñim. ²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angñiningambur angrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun angerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niñiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suñ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goniñgambun; kaljiwniñgambay angiy, kuyipmiñay yikop minim yomb angiy, ang mis yokyak.

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Gor Nup Angniñyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiñay kun giy ang mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak angñirik. ²⁴ Angerik niñiy, mañgiysekiñ Gor nup angniñgiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ñiñ solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mañgiysekiñ gaynak. ²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan

nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak angiy angak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwiyy, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiñay tap bap giniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kiyñ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim ang jimñiy, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen ginjun angiy, minj moka giy mindipay angak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niñind yimb angiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim ang ar nokom ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak. ²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniñgambay angnak’ ak mey, yaw angey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñinjun. ³⁰ Angñiyiñg, Ñinak suñ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suñ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun angyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy angniñ mindyakniñ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angñiyak.

Biyimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, minim ar nokom angiy, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy angiy ma niñyak; tap chin jimñiy angiy niñyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy angyiñgipay, “Jiysis nup ñang ayey kumiyy tikjakek, nup niñnuk angyiñgipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; mañgiysekiñ tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy

diying, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñiyngipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyngipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñin tik dand amiy tikyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim angñirep giyingip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas angyak.

³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap angek tawyaknin, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Angrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nunyumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyaknin, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nunyumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nunyumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta angak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek angyi apan, ‘Maniy mangyisek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokning yokpinap; kirgining kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; mangyisek dand wining dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring wining; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun angek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nunyumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma ninjak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup angak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Angek angak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Piyta nup angak, “Nirber yenen minim aynin aynin giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma ninningamb angyi kun apiyr? Ninan! Nanyumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amning gispay angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angaknin, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb angin sinjak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nunyumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy ninjak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nunyumiy nup komyak gol sinjak komyak.

¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak ninjiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyng mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok mangyisek ap nan-giyngipay; Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band angyngipay ak. ¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip ninjey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun angyi pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyngipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek ninjiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam mingan mingan par ay angyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip piknineningamb, sun ayingamb angyak” ¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep man kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek mangyisek sun ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek ninjiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand

amemb gok kuyip miluk ninjy, ¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyan, Gor angek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip angek mis amniyak. ²⁰ Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angniņep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angñinimimb angak.” ²¹ Angek, miñmon tikakniņ, Gor angniņep korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyak. Kun giy angñiyakniņ, Gor nup simbonņep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angek, ap kanjsol miytiņ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poņind owim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy ninjak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak, ²³ “Chin amiy niņbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niņmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip miņgan biyan amiy niņbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

²⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbonņep yomb gok sek ninjy, yergip angiy, gos kuņaynep ninjak. ²⁵ Kun giy niņmindyakniņ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angniņep korip miņgan ak mindyning, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñispay angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poņind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok dinging amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angiy, kuyip ma ang giyak; kapkap poņind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poņind apeyak, Gor nup simbonņep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angiy, kilis giy apun ak pen; ang mer ninjy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip maņgiysek Jiysis

minim ak angñiying apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angiy angñimbim’ angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma dingingambun; Gor minim ak dingingambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angniņyngipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niņbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker dingingamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niņimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angniņon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak niņrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angñimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niņrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angip angyak.”

³³ Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiy angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.” ³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb maņgiysek nup niņey tep giyngip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angiy angak.” Kun angek, ang mis yokyakniņ, ³⁵ kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos niņrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb niņbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angiy angek mey, minim nuk angyngip ak biynimb kuņaynep niņyngipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup ninjak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek ninjak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angningambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apyowningamb.

³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek ninjy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma ninjak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gipay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak.

⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angninep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angñiyiñg, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyingipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuñay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep ninjak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy ninjak gok kuyip angyiwiy angyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangyi tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak.”

²⁻³ Kun angeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangyisek suk angey apey angyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak ninjy dem, kuyip wong kun ak angayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb ninrep giy, biynimb ninjey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angay, chin pen, Gor nup angninyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angñiyiñg gi mindeningambun angyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angeyak, ninjey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay angyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak.” Bi kun

gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kuñay yimb nep ninjak. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kunep; kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyingipay namb okok giyingip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nangi, minim ar nokom angey ninjy kuyip “Priyman” angyingipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek ninjy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb ninrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angninyiñg rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup ang mer ninjy, am bi minim yesek anjep gok kuyip kapkap anjep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin ninbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angyiwiy, Gor nup angyiwiy gip angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek anjep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per Gor angninep korip ak angyiwiy, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angyiwiy gip angyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek ninjuk ak angak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angninep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay angak’ angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip ninmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Anggak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup anggak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, ninind apay akan?”

² Angkek, Stiypin anggak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Ninim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup anggak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angñiningayn ak amnimin anggak.’ ⁴ Angkek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angkek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma anggak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup anggak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diningamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay anggak.’ ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap anggak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis woñ rek anggayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy anggak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap anggay anggak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip mangiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb anggak.’ Angkek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimangan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiñ keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup ninjey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak,

taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek anggak, ‘Bi Josep biy, ninrep yimb gip angiy’ nup angkek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyngip.

¹¹ “Kisen ñin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmangiy piyow ninjiy, ñinngiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap ninjak; tap keñmangiy kunay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angkek, keñmangiy tawning amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip anggak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy ninjim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep anggak.’ Angkek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak ninjiy anggak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey anggak.’ ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winngiy angiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangiysek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komning; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip anggak.

¹⁷ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angiy anggayak rek gininggakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiñy yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiñy kun ak, basind Josep nup ma ninjak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angkek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyngipay.

²⁰⁻²² “Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip mingan okok nep weyger mindyngip. Kisen dam mis akyañ ayerik, kiñy panuk ak ap nup ninjiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimangiyngip. Nup kun giy yimangiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb

kiyk yerer giyinqipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wonq kilis giy giyinqip.

²³⁻²⁴ “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kunaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am ninjy wiyn angak.’ Pen ñin kun ak ninak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis ninjy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk ninak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angninggambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep gininggambun angninggambay angiy’ ninak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma ninjak.

²⁶ “Pen minek ap ninak; Yisrel bi ominal penpen gerik. Ninjy angak, ‘Mam ominal. Nir ominal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’ ²⁷ Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, ‘Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan? ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak ninbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi ominal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy ninak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlan rek gak. ³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis ninjy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, mañ sinjak apiy ninakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angip angiy,’ pirikiy kuyangak. ³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suñ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan. ³⁴ Yand ninbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak ninjy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon mañlan rek giyinq angak, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dning andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap

kunay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñing solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyinqip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angak ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyinqip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiyn rek ak angñiningamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma ninjak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak ninjy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma ninbun. kun ak nand tap chin angningjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun angiy, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñinemb pik dap simbong ñiyak.

⁴² “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angningyan angak.’ Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angningyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy ominal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyinqipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simbongipik? Ak yip ma simbongipik. Nimb pen tap yesek ominal, key gaypik ak angningyinqipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyinqipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyinqipim. Tap gor yesek ominal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyinq, lotiw gi mindyinqipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeningambim miñmon Babilon bak okok angak.’”

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyinqipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek, Gor nup minim gunap angiy angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb ninningiy bap kun kun giy giningiy angak,’

Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip ponind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniņ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniņ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyn Depiyt, bi Gor niņek tep gak ak, Gor nup angniņiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angniņjun?’ ⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniņgamb angak.’ Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angniņep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok maņgiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin maņgiy diy korip giniņgambay ak, nuk ma mindeniņgamb. Bi Gor minim anġep bap minim kun ak anġiy angak:

⁴⁹ ‘Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, aņiņ ayan anġiy apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok maņgiysek ñin maņgiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’ ”

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy anġiy angak, “Nimb minim ma niņiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niņbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyiņgipay rek nep gipim.

⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anġep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, maņgiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winiņgamb anġyak gok kuyip maņgiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimuņġ niņiy ñapik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip anġek dand wiyak ak, niņiy ma dipik angak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniņ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, meņġ siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niņak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siņak mindek. ⁵⁶ Niņiy angak, “Niņim! Yand niņsiypiyn; semb biyon miņġan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun anġek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb anġiy, maņgiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek anġyak gok, kaljiwiy, tiņgliys kiyk gok tuņġasik, bi paranj Sol mindek maņ siņak ayey, nuk kond mindakniņ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniņ, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.” ⁶⁰ Kun anġiy koņġim piņiy, meņġ miņġan dand araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niņiy kirginimin angak.” Kun anġiy kumak.

8

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņyak Gok Miņmon Okok Amiy, Minim Anġniyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap, simb gek siy anġyiņġ, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, timey giniņġ nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyiņġ, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik lipiņġ dam miņ ayiņġip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miņmon Jiwdiya tiņġoņ okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņġan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Anġniak Miņmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy, pirik am miņmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anġniyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miņmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip anġiy, anġniyiņġ, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik niņrep yimb giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niņyan anġiy, tap kun gok anġek, wal anġyiņġ mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suņ ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb maņgiysek miņmiņ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyíngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyi angyíngip, “Yand biyomb.” Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kunjay yimb niñyíngipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niñyak. Niñy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyíngipun anep angyak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kunjay niñy; minim angak rek nep niñyíngipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angníyíng, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, ñíng pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, ñíng pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kunjay yimb nep gek niñy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimíngan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak niñy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angníy angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñíng ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyi, kuyip diníyíng angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmiñay kun giy Gor nup angníner, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niñy, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyipmiñay maniy yomyíng angak, ¹⁹ “Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop diníner, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawíng gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuyíng yownimun! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos giniñg

gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angníneníngamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok niñy kirginiñgamb angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Saymon angak, “Nirmiñay biyomb anup angníner, tap yip ginimun angyi aspiyr kun ak ma ginimun angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiñay yerer gak minim ak angníy, andkind Jerusalem amniñg, kinjeñnamb okok amyíng, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angníyíng amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angnak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjeñ par ak amninin angak.” ²⁷ Angek, Piyliyp kinjeñ angak par kun ak amiy niñak: biyomb bap, kanj hos lipíng dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjeñ ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giyíng, maniy nup ak kond mindyíngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angníner korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amniñg, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niñyíng amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band lipíng dand amjap bak siñak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy niñak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya buk band tikak ak, niñyíng amek. Piyliyp niñy angak, “Buk niñyíng amjipan kayañ ak, minim kiñíng ak aspiyn kun angyi niñsipan akan mer?”

³¹ Angek angak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak angnéy niñy rek, niñnim angak.” Kun angyi, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak. ³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñg; yikop ponind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma

angningamb. ³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek angiy, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

³⁴ Asaya minim angiy tikak kun ak ninjiy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

³⁵ Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñin kun ak angiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim ang dand amying ninrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?”

³⁷ Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb ninjiy mey, ñing pikningamban angak.”

Kun angek angak, “Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

³⁸ Angek, hos tap liping dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sinjak ay, ñing biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikñak. ³⁹ Kun giy ñing pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niñak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiying angñiying, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niñak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niñyak gok kuyip pikayin angiy, per kilis yimb giyingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup angak, ² “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angninin, ‘Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gunap mindeningiy ak; Sol nup

angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimur angiy,’ tikninin angak.”

³ Kun angek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas man man gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup niñak.

⁴ Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniñ, minim bap angak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikning gipan?”

⁵ Angek angak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Angek angak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayning gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak.” ⁶ Kun angiy angak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimur rek ninjiy ginimin angak.”

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangiy anep ninjiy, bi nonim ak ma ninjiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, ponind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñing, keñmangiy tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin ominal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹⁻¹² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day ninimb: nup am dininamban, windin koy gak ak sun ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angninging mindip Jiw-das korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjen ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiw-das korip am-jakiy kuyip angninin, ‘Sol nup ninning aswiyn angninin’ angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angek, Ananayas angak, “Biyomb. Yand ninbiyn: biynimb kunay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.’ ¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonjepay gok, minim kuyip ak ninjiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angiy wip angak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikn-imin. Bi kun anup wonj gunap pis-nep angaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak

Yisrel biynimb guniy angñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biyomb gunap angñiy, giningamb. ¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup añiñ yapiy, miker yomb diyiñg, wong kun ak giningamb angak.”

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyng angak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeñnamb misen gek niñnak ak, yip anggyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, tap ajoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiñg pikñak. ¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin omiñal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy angak.

Sol Minim Angñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy, ²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiy angak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb angak.”

²¹ Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giyiñg angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyiñgip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn angiy wip rek ayip angyak.” ²² Sol Jiysis minim ang dand amiy, bi kiñy yomb key per kond mindyiñgipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angiy, yipund giy yimb nep angak, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angniñgiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjen tam tangyiñgipay tangyiñgipay gok, Sol nup ñangun angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk ayindiñgipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyañ Sol minim angak bi minim nup niñyiñgipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb ak yiñgiy, miñ tiwningiy, lipiñg wiyndiw miñgan biyon nimb lum biyañ yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon angak, kiyk niñiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayniñg nep wip angiy, pirikyak. ²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niñbun rek niñimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amniñg, kinjeñnamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap angak niñak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak angak.”

²⁸ Banabas kun angak, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak. ²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen ang amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angiy gos ak niñyak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy, nup poñind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñrangyiñgip. Kun giy niñrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, niñiyn angiy miñmon Liyda amnak. ³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ ayiñgamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup suñ ayek, ³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niñak

bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyngip. ³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñiñg pikñiy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akyon. ³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niñiy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.” ³⁹ Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminay yip Jopa amiy, nup ponjind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanjil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, ang mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup niñyng angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niñiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyngip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyngipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angniyngip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokey apiy angak, “Konliyas!” ⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angniyng, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. ⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimuñ. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñiñg solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angyi amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angek apeyak, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angni tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amniñg sanjiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa man man giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angniyng amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angniy mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. ¹² Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuñaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñiñemb kun kayan gok pik dangiy ñinan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinan angyi apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suñ mindip gok, asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta “Day niñbiyn kun ak yerginiñgamb angyi,” gos kuñay niñmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokey nup angniy wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjeñrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

19-20 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup anggak, “Bi ominal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kuṅay ma niṅiy; biyaṅ amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb anggak.”

21 Angkek, biyaṅ amiy, kuyip niṅiy anggak, “Bi piyowniṅsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angṅiṅ opim?”

22 Angkek anggak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup anggokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niṅek, Jiwdā kay nup niṅey tep gip. Nuk day niṅak: enjol bap apiy nup anggak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poṅind apey, minim angnimun ak niṅnimimb anggak.’ Enjol ak kun angkek mey, Konliyas niṅiy, chinup anggokek aswun anggak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

23-24 Kun anggey, Piyta kuyip angkek korip miṅgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeṅnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw anggiy, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angkek ap nan-giy mindeyak. 25 Piyta amiy, korip miṅgan amniṅ gaksiṅ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiṅiṅ siṅak koṅgim yimak. 26 Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakṅiy anggak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan anggak.”

27 Angkek jakaksiṅ, minim anggiṅ korip miṅgan biyaṅ amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niṅak: biynimb kuṅaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. 28 Niṅiy, kuyip anggak, “Nimb key niṅbim: chin Jiwdā biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miṅmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwdā mer gok yip yiṅgong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niṅnik; Gor yip minim bap anggak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiṅ mindipay anggiy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. 29 Kun ak niṅiy mey, Konliyas minim anggip ak niṅiy ma kirpiyn; anggip rek niṅiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yerginiṅ anggem opiyn?”

30 Piyta kun angkek, Konliyas anggak, “Yand menikarik namb siṅbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miṅgan

biyaṅ Gor nup angṅiṅ mindyiṅ niṅnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siṅak misen giy anggak, 31 ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angṅiṅyṅ, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ṅimban ak, Gor niṅimb. 32 Kun ak mey, bi gunap anggokey, miṅmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poṅind winiṅiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak anggak.’

33 “Enjol ak yip kun angkek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am poṅind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin anggiy nip anggip ak, chinup anggey niṅun anggak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Angṅak

34 Konliyas kun angkek, Piyta anggak: “Yand miṅiy niṅbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwdā nep diyn anggiy gos ak ma niṅimb; biynimb miṅmon okok maṅgiysek diniṅgamb. 35 Miṅmon okok maṅgiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniṅgambay gok kuyip diniṅgamb. 36 Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniṅ, minim tep anggak ak niṅbim. Nund yip jimṅiy mindeyan anggiy, biyomb chin kond mindyiṅgipun Jiysis Krays nup yokey owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok maṅgiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. 37 Nimb key niṅbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ṅiṅ pikṅemb ak ṅiṅ pikṅiyiṅ, minim tep kun ak kiṅiṅ giy anggak miṅmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angkek, ang dand amiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindipay gok maṅgiysek niṅyak. 38 Pen niṅbim! Bi Jiysis miṅmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokey kond mindaksiṅ, miṅmon okok taṅgiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyiṅ, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suṅ ayak.

39-40 “Pen Jiysis, Jiwdā miṅmon okok giranggiy, miṅmon yomb Jerusalem giranggiy gak rek, chin key niṅnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ṅangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ṅin ominal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niṅnuk. 41 Biynimb maṅgiysek nup ma niṅyak; Gor

chinup biynimb nuk niṅayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misenṅ niṅnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiṅnuk. ⁴² Chinup angak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip anṅñirep giyiṅ anṅnimimb. Kisen Gor angek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniṅgambay gok sek kor niṅniṅgamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim anṅep gok maṅgiysek angyak, “Krays nuk apiy giniṅgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niṅniṅgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniṅgamb’ angyak.” ”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim anṅ mindakniṅ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranyiṅ, minim yimb keykey angyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niṅiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niṅiy angyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspays angyak.” Piyta pen angak, ⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiṅ pikniṅ anṅey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer anṅniṅgiy rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴⁸ Kun angyi, binuk gunap angek, Jiysis ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñiṅ pikñeyak angyak, “Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin angyak.” Anṅeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Angyak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak anṅñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niṅyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniṅgiy angyiṅgipay gok, nup kuṅay angyi angyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

⁴ Kun anṅeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niṅak kesim ak kuyip anṅñiyiṅ angak, ⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup anṅniṅ mindiy, day niṅnik: wand

yomb yimb ak semb biyoṅ nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek maṅ siṅak amiy niṅnik: siy saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, maṅgiysek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyoṅ nimb apiy, yip angak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñinjan angak.’ ”

⁸ “Angek, pen anṅnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiy anṅnik.’

⁹ “Anṅen, minim kun ak tip angak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suṅ ayip gok, tap asikep angyi ma anṅninin angak.’ ¹⁰ Day niṅnik ar kun anep, tip ak niṅiy, tip ak niṅiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoṅ amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiṅal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokek, yip poṅdiniṅ wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, ‘Gos kuṅay ma niṅninin, kiy yip monmon amninin angak.’ Kun angek, yand mam Jiysis minim niṅbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas angak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip angak, “Bi gunap anṅenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poṅind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak anṅñiniṅgamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok maṅgiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeniṅgambim angak.” Enjol ak kun angek mey, nip suk anṅen opan angak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun angek, yand kiñiṅ giy minim anṅnikniṅ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niṅnik. Nuk angak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop ñiṅ band anep ñiṅ pikñak; pen maṅ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniṅgamb angak.’ ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niṅnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apniṅ angak.”

¹⁸ Piyta kun angek, bi nup kuṅay angyak gok niṅiy angyak, “Gos nand key niṅiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma

amninak. Gor kuyip diting, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak.” Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angying angyak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup angninengambay, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angyak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyngipay gok kuyip nep angñiyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angñeyak mey, biynimb kunaynep, nind niñyngipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor anqip rek nep giningamb angyi niñyngip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñiy, nup tep gakniñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giying angak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak.” Kun giy angñakniñ, biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñiy, poñind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiying minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñiy angyak, “Krays biynimb nuk” angyak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak.

²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangiysek gining gisap angak.” Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, angyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak.” ³⁰ Kun angyi, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok niñingiy angyak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giying, dam kalambis aying gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisenep piñiy ayey kumak. ³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi niñyak. Pen kun giy niñyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb siñak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk niñak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun angyi niñak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, nup nen angyi, Gor nup angnin mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angyi niñak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwningiy, amiybi omiñal bindon bindon niñmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak niñmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip miñgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niñiy angak,

“Kasek tikjakan!” Angek tikjakakniņ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup angak, “Simbnaņg nand ak poņgay, sendol ak ay gan angak.” Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angak.”

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miņgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanđirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angninak-en, “Ak day niņsipiyn angyi niņak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi niņmindeyak kinjenrumb omiņal ak silgiy, kinjen kilis timey mis biyaņ ak key yikakniņ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjenamb okok amyiņg, Piyta niņak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, niņiy angak, “Miņiy niņrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miņ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip giniņg gipay ak, giniņgiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹² Kun angyi, gos kun ak niņrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kuņaynep apiy, Gor nup angnin mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, paņ Ronda, korip kun ak woņg giyiņgip ak, kinjen ak yikniņg owak. ¹⁴ Apiy niņak, Piyta meņg miņgan anep angek niņiy, miņmiņ yimb giyiņg kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyaņ angak.” ¹⁵ Angek angyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niņind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyaņ angak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy niņyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niņiy, wal yimb angyak. ¹⁷ Wal angyakniņ, kuyip niņ tung milich giy angak, “Ma yimb angnimimb angak.” Kun angyi, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angniy angak, “Nimb Jemis nup angniy, bi Jiysis ker mindipay gunap kuyip angniy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjipiyn angyi,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miņmon tikakniņ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niņiy, yergip angyi anğ apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niņiy, nup kasek piyow niņiy dand wim angek, piyow mer niņeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyiņgip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niņek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyi angyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miņmon nuk biy, keņmaņgiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niņnimuņ; kapkap jimniy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niņind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niņiy, niņ bap minim angninğayn angyi anğayak. Niņ kun ak apek; bi kiyņ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyņ yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.” ²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak angney amnakniņ, miņmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, giniņg orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup poņind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angninğ Amnirik

¹ Miņmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep gunap, bi Gor minim angniyiņgipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyiņgipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miņmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bunğiy nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim angnemb kun gok, tap ma niņbiy, Gor nup nep angninğ mindyakniņ, Gor Kawnan

ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angenimimb, wong kuyip angnik ak ger amnimun angak.”³ Kun angak, tap ma nimb, Gor nup nep angni mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniy, bilesiym giyng, Gor nirminay yip mindeningamb angiy angyokeyak; ⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakni, binak Jon Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimun angiy ponind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon niñg timb kugak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angñi dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angiy niñyngip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger niñyng angiy, angak apiy, minim tep ak angñirik. Angñer niñy, bungiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giyng, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angap angyngip ak angak,’ “Bi ominal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiyis. Pen Griyk minim angiy, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñng ak; koyimb sek angiy angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyngipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakni, Bajiyis nup niñyngip ay mindiy angak, ¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñngamban? ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakni, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman angiy, tungrirkoy gakni, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niñy, wal yimb angiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen

Amnik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipminay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikni, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim angap tikiyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, “Mam ominal. Biynimb guniy niñdinyngiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimun; kuyip angñinimiy angyak.”

¹⁶ Angyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angni, ñin dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angni angspiy biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek angak, ‘Biyimb kun gok rek diniñgayn angak.’ Kun angiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kunay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniñyngiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmangiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyngipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayng, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindy simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindy simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pangiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tingawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikep gunap angayek, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup angap Samwel mindek ñin

ak, ²¹ kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiyņ, biyomb miñmon chinup maņgiysek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angyak, kiyņ kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamin kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyņ mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniņ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giningamb angak.’ ²³ Kun angyi kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiņ pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñiņ pikñiningayn angak.’ ²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an angyi gos niņbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angyi niņbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winingamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyņ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

²⁶ “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiņ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angniņbim gok sek Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winingamb angyi tikyak minim ak, niņrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angyi nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angep gok nup pisnep pik ayningambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer niņyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.’ ²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor

minim angep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb miņgan ak komey, ³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, ³¹ kim mindakniņ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kuņaynep niņyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey niņsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip angek, kond mindyngipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn angyi’ angyak.

³⁴ “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuyiņ yownimuņ rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak angniņ angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angyi minim angaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.’

³⁵ “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi suņ-tep nand, nip wong giñimb ak, ma kuyiņ yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.’

³⁶ “Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angyi tikyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angyi tikyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angyi ma tikyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niņiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wong giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuyiņ yowak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niņim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuyiņ yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niņiy kirginingamb angyi, nimbip aspur. ³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niņiy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niņnep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niņoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niņiy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb suņ-tep

yand gok angningamb.’ ⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim an gep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

⁴¹ ‘Biynimb ninjy sik nep apim gok ninjim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angnembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kunay ninjyng kumnimimb angyak.’ ”

⁴² Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angyi mis amnirikni, biynimb gok angyak, “Lotiw nin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angninimiyr angyak.” ⁴³ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakni, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb ninjak rek ninjak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjenamb ak amyng, kuyip angrep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb ninimb rek dip angyi, gos ak ninjyng nep mindenimimb angrik.”

⁴⁴ Jiwda lotiw nin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangyisek rek, Gor minim ninjyng ap nangi-yak. ⁴⁵ Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip ninjey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak anjjiwi, kuyip-minjay anjjiwi giyak.

⁴⁶ Kun giy anjjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind an gep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma dinjngambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angniningambur.

⁴⁷ Kun ak, Gor wosrey angek tikyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangyisek an gnem mey; biynimb minim yip ninjy dinjngambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimniningayn angak.’ ”

⁴⁸ Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak ninjeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindenijy angyi ninjak gok mangyisek, nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangyisek tapin nep amnakni, ⁵⁰ Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip angyeyak, kiy am biynimb kunaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyokyak. ⁵¹ Angyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amning, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma ninbay angyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik. ⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giyng mindyngipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Tangerang

¹ Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiyminjay apiyr ak ma dinjngambun angyi,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip an gep, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, miluk ninjak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak ninjy, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyng Gor minim tep ak angniyngipiyr. Gor kuyipminjay kond mindakni, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok ninjy, minim aspiyr kun biy, ninind yimb nep aspiyr angyi ninjak. ⁴ Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek ninjak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek ninjak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak ninjak.

⁶⁻⁷ Kiykminjay pen minim kun ak ninjy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangyng, Gor minim tep ak angnirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

8-10 Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bising mindyng, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niñiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suñ ayningamb angyi niñmindip rek ayip angyi, nup niñyng, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Jakan!” Angek, tikjakiy amnak.

11 Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyong nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” 12 Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim angep Hemis, per angninbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angninbun ak wip angyak.” 13 Tap Sus angyi angninyngipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angninbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuñay yimb nep wiyak. 14-15 Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niñiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirminay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mañgiysekiy gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyong gay, man ar biy gay, ñing solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angninbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, angy niñmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur. 16 Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak. 17 Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyng; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmangyi kuñay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi niñning, misen niñningambay angrik.”

18 Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiñal biy semb biyong nimb opiy angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simbongy ñining geyak, kosyam angy angy kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

19 Pen kiyminay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyngipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyngipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun angyak, biynimb kun gok niñiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi, liping dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyan ken yokyak. 20 Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak poñind dawin yomb miñgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. 21 Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angyerik, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykminay nind opur ar anep amjur angyi, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amyng; biynimb nind Jiysis minim angyer niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak angyerip giyng amnirik. 22 Pen angyerip giyng angyerik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi kilis giy gem amnimun angyerik.” 23 Kun angyng, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeningiy gunap angyay, kiyminay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup angninyng angyerik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angyerik.”

24 Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tangiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; 25 Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angyerik, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

26 Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup angninyng angyak, “Minim tep

nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angnining amjipiyr rek, kuyipminay kond mindrep ginimin angyi, kuyip minay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angni tangyngipiyr. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gok kuyip suk anger, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angnin mindnimbikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angni tangor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik.” ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angniy, kiy yip tapin mindyngipiyr.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim angyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angyi, kiy yip penpen yimb anğ amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anğ amiy apiy giy, ap anğey chin ninjun angyak.”

³ Kun angyi, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angeyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Angeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tangiy mey, minim tep angnon; biynimb

miñmon okok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angrik.”

⁵ Kun angerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gunap angyak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay angyak.”

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak anğrep gun angyi ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim anğ dam namb pikying, Piyta tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wong keykey anğip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angem niñningiy angyi, yip angek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angninik.

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup mangyisek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key angyi; kuyip minim bap key angyi ma gip. Chinup mangyisek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimun angyi nembnemb giying apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma dingingamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niynyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angyi mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angni tangyng, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

¹³ Pen minim kiyminay ak anğjiwrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angning gispiyn biy niñim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip anğip. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep gok

wosrey angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

16-17 Biyomb ak angyip, 'Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuñaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek diniñg gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay. 18 Tap yerip yerip kisen giniñgamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn angyip' angyak."

19 Jemis minim kun ak angyi angak, "Biyimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuñay mindip angyi ma angyun! 20 Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy angyun: 'Biyimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonñing, kimin kanj tap okok pikeniñgiy, ma niñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma niñnimimb. Kuñam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeniñgamb rek ma niñnimimb. Kuñam tikem, likañ amdek nep niñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyun angak.' 21 Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mañgiysek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis angyi tikak ak angye niñbay angak."

Biyimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

22 Jemis kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok diy mañgiysek angyak, "Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjiyir rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak." Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap "Basabas" angyingipay.

23 Pen kiyk kun angyi, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

"Mam sikop nimb mindpim?"

"Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok

kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun. 24 Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angyiñiy mer, gos kiyk anep niñiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angyak mey, 25-26 nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niniñgambay. Yimb kiymiñay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñanğ pikayniñgambay angyi gos ak ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angyiñrep giyiñg tapiyr. 27 Bi kiymiñay yip yokniñgambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angyiñingayr. 28 Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb angyoniñgambun; kosyam giniñgambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. 29 Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbongyi pikeniñgiy; ma niñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma niñnimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimun ak kunep ma niñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angydipun. Tep."

30-31 Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. 32-33 Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim angyep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan angyi, minim tep gunap kuñaynep angyiñirik. Kun giy angyiñindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, "Tep. Amniyr angyak." 34 Pen Salas gos nuk key niñiy angak, "Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angyi," Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. 35 Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angyi, angyiñrep giyiñg

mindyinjipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminay nind tangiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyng nep mindpay akan angiy, am niñy wur angak.” ³⁷ Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poñind amjur angak.” ³⁸ Angek, Pol angak, “Ñi kun ak nind poñind amor, wonj gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup poñind ma amingambur angak.” ³⁹ Pol kun angek, kiyk-minay keynep penpen angiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor nirip-minay kond mindakniñ, tangiy winimiy angiy angyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangyng, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tangyngip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niñek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak angn̄i tanjor angiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niñjun angn̄ngiy rek ayek niñy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tangyng, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim angak ak manjysek mer; kaw bap

nep dinimimb apay angiy kuyip angrep giyak.’” ⁵ Angrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Wisin Niñak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanjey, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma angn̄inimb angak.” Kun angek, Priysiya propens namb okok tangiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tangiy, ap miñmon Miysiya man man giyng, Biytiyniya propens amnun angeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Ma amnimimb angak.” ⁸ Kun angek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niñak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk angyng angak, “Chinup simb niñy, ñng tikiy, pis biy winimin angak.” ¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niñek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angn̄inimb angn̄ip angiy, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon ñng timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñng timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kunaynep ap mindiy kond mindyinjipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñng gol akyim, Gor nup angn̄nbay tip bap mindip angiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niñnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niñy, kun siñak bisgiy, kuyip minim angn̄inuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyngipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep angn̄nyngip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim angak ak niñind angn̄ip angiy dek, ¹⁵ nup ñng pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñng pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak angak, “Nimb yip niñem, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn rek ayip

ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb angak.” Chinup kun angek, ninind angip angiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angniyning amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abañ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñiyngip gok, maniy yomb diyingipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniy, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giying angyingip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giying, nimb yergem Gor nimbip dingingamb minim ak angñiraspay angyingip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy ambañ ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon angak.” Kun angakniy, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyingipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyak minim ak niy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma dingingambun angiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor gining, liping dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak, ²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi ominal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yergining, minim kisenimb ak niy angiy angraspiyr angyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiñay gok tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miñgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyipmiñay niñmindenimin angyak.” ²⁴ Angeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiñay poñind dam korip miñgan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip ominal ak diy mon yomb miñgan ak angek liñger amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angniyning, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindrikniy, kalambis bi gok mangiysek niñmindeyak. ²⁶ Kun giy niñmindyakniy, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doñwiyy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangiysek asikak. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niñak; kinjen gok mangiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk niy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñangningamb angiy, ñayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key piñiy ayin angak.

²⁸ Pol pen, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key piñiy ayning gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mangiysek mindpun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miñgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diying, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñiy siñak kongim yimak. ³⁰ Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiñay poñind mis biyan amiy angak, “Bominal. Yand yergen, Gor yip dingingamb?” ³¹ Angek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niñeningamban; Gor nip dingingamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun angerik, kuyipmiñay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ñing ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angñerik, nup gosimb niñeyak, kuyip mangiysek ñing pikñirik. ³⁴ Niñg pikñerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipmiñay poñind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmangiy ñek ñinrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miñiy Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy,” tep gakniy mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr ominal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyingip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol

yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, “Chirminay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor ninjy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angyi aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak ninjy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angyi pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angyi angyak, “Nirminay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminay miñmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Ambiypoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy ninrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Ninjy, Pol per giyngip, Jiwda lotiw ñin ominal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angyi tikyak ak, ang amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy ang amiy apiy giyng, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñirep giyng angak, “Bi Krays winingamb angyi kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angyi, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyng yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyi tikyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, gunap ninind angyi angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angningingipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok ninjy miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninjy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angyi, am Jeson korip ak pinjy kus kus giy, piyow mer ninjak.

⁶ Piyow mer ninjy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok mangiysek tanjiy minim angñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.” ⁸ Kun angeyak, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek ninjy, gos kunay ninjak. ⁹ Gos kunay ninjy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip angñeningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diningambun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyip ang mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirik.

¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipminay ak ninjy tep gakniñ, ninind apiyr akan angyi, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi ninjy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angñisap angey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyngipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak ninjy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip

kuyipmiñay miñmon Beriya kun ak kir-giy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind am-niyakniñ, Pol kuyip angak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiy angak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun angiy, kuyipmiñay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyng niñak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angniñyngipay gok, kuñay yimb nep mind-ek. Niñek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angniñyngipay gunap yip minim ang amiy apiy giyngipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyngipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim ang amiy apiy gi mindyngipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey angiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim ang amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angak, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon angip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biynimb par okok angniñbay tap gok asap angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup angay, minim kiñiy kun ak niñrep gun angyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, ang mindonjun angiy gos anep niñyngipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angniñun angiy, gos ak niñbim. ²³ Yand akniy tangiy niñbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angniñbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niñbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niñbun angiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñiy ak angniñg gispiyn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok

mangiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniñgambay namb kun okok mindonimun rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, añiy band ak yokek, añiy aying mindpun. Tap chin okok mangiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok mangiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key angak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niñyan angiy gip. Nup gosimb niñning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. ²⁸ Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin angyak ak, niñind angyak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niñiy, tap gunap gay angniñbay. ³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niñyngipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuñay ma angak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angip, ‘Tap gunap angniñbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niñnimimb angip.’ ³¹ Angip kun ak niñrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niñimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb mangiysek kor giy, bilokniñgamb. Chin niñbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giniñgamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy angak, biynimb mindeyak gok niñyng, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin niñjun angyak.”

³³ Kun angyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nunğumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiy; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiy ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindenyngiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiy. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mañgysek niñyan angyi, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim anğ amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirangyng angyngip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyngip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup anğjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angyi, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak anğñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anğñiniñgayn angak.” ⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup anğniñyngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siñak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, niñind anğip angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñiñg pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikninin; minim yip ak

biynimb gok kuyip monmon anğñinimin. ¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuñay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey ginyngiy rek ma ayip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kañgol ak, Gor minim ak anğñi mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup anğey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim anğñispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip anğip angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun anğeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen anğiyñ anğakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip. ¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyi anğip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyi gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñniñgayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key anğnimimb angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip anğ mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷ kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angiy Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyi,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyi, siyip diy sañdiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chinyngiy nep mindenyngayn angyi minim anğayng, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim anğ amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw anğenyngamb;

kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angiy, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angiy, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyng; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, angñirep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikiyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angñak. Angñek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, angñirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amining gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angñiningamb angiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wong gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun angey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angrep giying angak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.” Kun giy angrep gek, nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tangiy Minim Angak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun angyak gunap mindeyak. ² Kuyip niñiy angak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Angek angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angiy chin ma niñbun angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Pol kuyip angak, “Pen nimb yenen ñing pik pik?”

Angek angyak, “Chin Jon angyingip minim ak diy, ñing piknuk angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak angak, “Jon biynimb gok angek ñing pikyingipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angiy niñey mey, kuyip ñing pikñiyngip. Pen kuyip angyingip, ‘Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.’ Bi kisen winingamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak.”

⁵ Pol kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angiy, tip ak ñing pikyak.

⁶ Pol kuyip dininek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angiy, day Gor minim tep ak angñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimingan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak ang amiy apiy gi mindyingip. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, “Kinjen tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak.” Kun angeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindyingip. ¹⁰ Kun giy angñi mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mangiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angiy niñyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyingip.

12 Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyingipay. Kichekiy tap gok amban ayngip gok kunep mis amyingipay.

13 Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyng, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi giranngyingipay gok, Pol gak rek niñy chin kunep gun angyi, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angninimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon angyak.” 14-16 Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyi angyak, kichekiy biynimb amban ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niñbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angyi, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

17 Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mangyisek niñy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak.

18 Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak. 19 Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayngipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakniñ, mon pik dangiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin panney, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. 20 Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

21 Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek angak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn angak.” 22 Kun angyi, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

23 Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip angyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak. 24 Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek

anngniyngipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninep korip ak angyi, anngniyngipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyngipay rek, 25 Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyngipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Nimb niñbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. 26 Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyi angyi, ‘Ñin mangyi diy tap gipay gok, tap angninep mer angyi.’ Kun angamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy mangyisek niñsipay. 27 Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyingipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay angyi aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay angak.”

28-29 Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok niñy, biyn yomb chin angninbun ak nep angyi, menng mingan dand araniy angy amiy apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup ominal ak kuyip, liping dand minim angyep tip ak amniyak. Binuk ominal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiymingay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. 30 Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angyak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok nup mer angyak. 31 Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bungiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biyomb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amnimin angyak.”

32 Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb angyi, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñin niñy aspun ak angyi ma niñyak; monmon nep angyak.

33 Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angyep giningamb angyi, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tung milich giy, minim angning gakniñ, 34 kiyk niñyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menng mingan dand araniy angak, “Atemis nep

mey, biyn yomb chin angyi,” tapin nep angy mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angy mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Kapkap mindem angak.” Kun angek, kapkap mindyakniñ angak, “Yipiy-ses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angninbun ak; an ma niñimb angyi, kilpul yomb ak aspim?” ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb mangyisek niñbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim ominal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angninbun ak, nup ma angyiwi, korip nup angninbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniñ, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniñgiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimun, ap nangipun ñin ak nep angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiñ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim angek, pen minim bap angyun rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun angyi, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb angy mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap angyirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok tangyiñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak angyi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin ominal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayniñ geyak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angyi niñak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tangeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb;

Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dungep won ak, biret wayn niñiñ am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amniñgayn angyi, minim angakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay niñmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtyikas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angyi, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipang jimñiy ñimb, Pol tip ak minim angy mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos man ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiy-ses amiy, sayn nep girangi, Pendiyykos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiy-ses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiy-ses Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisenep Amjipiyn Angak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiy-ses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip

kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, “Mindpiyn biy winiŋgiy angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyiŋgiy ak niŋbim. ¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wong ak giñinikniŋ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey giniŋ geyak, yip simb gek, siy angyiŋ, minim anğñinik. ²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akaŋ, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma anğñinik; maŋgiysek nep anğñinik. ²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, anğrep giy anğnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor anğip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋnimimb anğnik.’

²² “Pen miñiy niŋim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem am-jap ak; yip yerip rek giniŋgamb ak ma niŋbiyn. ²³ Pen yand niŋbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip anğip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalam-bis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeniŋgamban anğip.” ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angyi gos ak ma niŋbiyn. Yip pikniŋgambay angyi, ma pirikipiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip angak ak nep gosimb niŋbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niŋiy dip minim tep ak, angyiŋ nep mindeniŋgayn.

²⁵ “Pen niŋim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb angen niŋbim gok, yip tip ak ma niŋniŋgambim. ²⁶ Miñiy amniŋ mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niŋiy yiwur yomb diniŋgambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma anğñimbiyn mer; maŋgiysek yimb nimbip anğñimbiyn. ²⁸ Nimb key niŋrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niŋrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niŋiy, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup angyi kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niŋmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindeniŋmimb.

²⁹ Yand niŋbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw ñiŋniŋgambay. ³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek angyi, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay gunap kuyip, lipiŋ dand kind kiyk okok amniŋgambay. ³¹ Pen yand simiy omiŋal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniŋ, siy angyiŋ nimbip maŋgiysek anğñirep ginik. Minim anğñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niŋyiŋ nep mindeniŋmimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjiyiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeniŋgamb. Minim tep nup ak niŋnep mindiy mey; biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giniŋgambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma anğnik. ³⁴ Ñin maŋgiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tangyiŋgipun gok yip, tap ñimbyiŋgipun. ³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niŋbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeniŋgambay, nimbip tep giniŋgamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñeniŋgambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giniŋgamb angak.’ ”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak anğjiwiyy, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup anğniŋyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niŋniŋgambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy angyi, kuyip simb gakniŋ, nup namb ay dam siyip miŋgan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amniŋ Saŋdak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angyi saŋdinuk. Yiŋgen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amn-inuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. ² Amiy niŋnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amniŋ gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy saŋdinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin anjind kind okok ken mindakniŋ, niŋyiŋ am am, Siyriya niŋnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokniŋ mey, am sua

ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amnimin angyak.” ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mañgiysek, chinup dam ñing gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Anghabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun angyi, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kangol ak yip anghayeyak, keñmañgiy bilok ñiyiñgipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tingawip ak Gor minim angyiñgipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim anghap Anghabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, “Gor Kawnan ak anghip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay anghip angak.’ ” ¹² Kun anghak, chin mañgiysek minim kun ak niñiy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninin angnuk.”

¹³ Anghonuk, nuk pen angak, “Yip yenen simb niñiy siy anghem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak anghingayn. Yip kalambis ayingambay akan, pik ayingambay ak, ma piriksiy. Monmon am anghingayn angak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy angh mer niñiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giningamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anghiwiyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap ponind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mañgiysek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim anghing; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup niñing amiy niñuk: nuk bi wong jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nangi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep anghiy, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’ ” ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niñrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey anghiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip anghip, “Ñi nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb anghip” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niñrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opap rek, biynimb kun gok nip niñiy, minim yomb anghingambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niñind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbonñ ñining gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñing pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonñ ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbonñ ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mañgiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niñingambay. Nand Jiwda

nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyi, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongying, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñinimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi ominal ominal tap simbonng ñining giyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor angninēp korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Chin ñin onep kanjol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñinemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonng ñiningambun angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun angyi, ñing pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niñyak: Pol Gor angninēp korip miñgan ak mindek. Niñiy, nup chichiy diy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb mañgiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanjiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angyi, Mosis angyi tikak minim ak timey angyi, Gor angninēp korip biy angyiwiw gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninēp korip miñgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.” ²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niñiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angninēp korip mañ okok tanjek niñiy mey angyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angninēp korip miñgan ak amimb angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mañgiysek niñiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyañ yokiy, kinjen ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb angying, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim

kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep poñind kasek apchakeyak niñiy, Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak “Nup sen ominal ayñinimimb angak.”

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Angek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning;

³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol siñak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak.”

³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miñgan biyañ amning giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?” Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Nand Griyk minim niñban sek? ³⁸ Yand angninēpbiyn-ēñ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninēpbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak.” ⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneke, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angnak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak niñmindenimimb angak.” ² Kun angek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ, ³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda

nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangyisek, yip angniek niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

⁵ “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbonsep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angyip ma angningambay; niñind angyip angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikniyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimuñ angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoñ won ak, Damaskas mañ mañ ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoñ nimb añiñak rek diy owak. ⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Angenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mangyi ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Angenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giningamban ak, nip angningambay angak.’ ¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹² “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mangyisek angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’ ¹³ Pen nuk, yand mindenik mañ sinjak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niñan angak.’ Kun angakniñ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suñ ayakniñ, nup niñnik. ¹⁴ Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angniyngipay ak, nip diy wonñ nuk ak ayning gisap ak mey, Ñinuk Krays nup misen niñiy, minim nuk ak misen niñiy gipan. ¹⁵ Nip yerer gamb niñban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angniningamban. ¹⁶ Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angniy, ñing pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokningamb angak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angninimin Angak

¹⁷ “Kun angek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angnin mindiy, day niñnik ak: ¹⁸ Jiysis yip angak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amninim. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angeningamban, ma niñningambay angak.’

¹⁹ “Kun angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niñbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niñyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyngipiyn. ²⁰ Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip ansep Stiypin nup pikayakniñ, panj angyi, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’

²¹ Kun angenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angniningamban angak.’”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²² Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niñmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angek niñiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angyi angyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimuñ; nuk Gor nup angniwisap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak.”

²³ Kun angying, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprung dingey aranak. ²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dand korip mingan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñin ak, nimbip angnimun angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep mañ kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun angek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey ninjy?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

²⁸ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angyi, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn angyi, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek, suk angek ap nan-geyak, angek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak mañ sinjak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindyng angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor ankip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar ayng ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi mañ sinjak

mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek ankip jonimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

³ Kun angek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biynimb gok nip ninjey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angek, bi mañ sinjak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup angyiwsipan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb angyi ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angyiwnimimb angyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol ninjak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak, gunap Peresiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak ninjy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak ninjy, minim yomb angyi angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangyisek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip angyi, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ñin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap ninjak rek ayip; chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun angyi, penpen ang dand amniyakniñ, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayingiy rek ayek ninjy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup ponjind dam korip kiyk yomb mingan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ñin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sinjak jak mindiy angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak

Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

12-13 Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy ominal rek ap nan-giy, minim anj ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbiy, ñing ma ñimbiy giningambun angyak.” 14 Kun angyi, am Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin ninind yimb apun. Tap ma ñinngambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ñinngambun. 15 Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angyi angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angnij tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun anjem mey, chin ñiluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

16 Pen Pol nunay ñinuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak ninjiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angnak. 17 Angnek, Pol ninjiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup ponind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angak.”

18 Angek, nunay ñinuk kun anup ponind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak anjip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup ponind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimun angak;’ ponind aswiyn angak.”

19 Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, ponind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip minim angnij apan kun ak, angan angak.”

20 Angek, ñi paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angnijrep ginjun angningambay.’

21 Kun ak minim kiy angnijiy ak, ma ninimin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy ominal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñinngambun angyi, minim angaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak ninjiy, kun ginjun angyi kond mindpay angak.”

22 Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjiy, nup angyokiyng angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip ninjiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angyi aswiyn ma angnimin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Annak

23 Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, amiybi kond mindep nuk ominal ak suk angek aper angak, “Pol nup pik ayning minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup ponind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diningiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diningiy gok, ñin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. 24 Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, ponind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

25 Kun angyi, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak, 26 “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’ 27 Bi nip yoksiyiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand ninik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak ninjiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. 28 Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñij kun ak ninjiy angyi, nup dand kanjsol miytiy kiyk ak amiy ninik: 29 Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñij bap ma mindek. 30 Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñanngambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñij kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

31 Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, minj tiknek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kiyim biyan nep ponind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. 32 Minek, amiybi yikop gok manjiysek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Siysariya amiy, 33 gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, biyomb ak ninij nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun angak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap ponjind, bi minim anjep kiyk Tetiwlas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup ninij angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angek apek, bi minim anjep Tetiwlas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos ninrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik ninimin.

⁵ “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayaknin, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angninjep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimun rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angningeningamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñij ak angek, ninningamban.” ⁹ Tetiwlas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak

kindik giy angyak, “Ninjind yimb angip angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angek, Pol angak, “Nand simiy kunaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, ninrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gaknin nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma ninningamban; yand Gor nup angningiyn angiy, menikarik sinbij nep, Gor angninjep korip ak amninik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angninjep korip ak akan, Jiwda nanjep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand ninningamban; minim kiñij bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen angning gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angningimb apay.’ Minim kun ak ninind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angningiygipay anep, yand angningbiyn. Bi Gor minim anjep gok, minim tityak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angiy ninbay rek ak’ yand kunep ninbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angiy, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor ninij akan, biynimb gok ninij, sisker gip angningambay ak ninij mey, ninrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷ “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñiyn angiy, Jerusalem amninik. ¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñiyn angiy, ñing pikrep giy, Gor angninjep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen anjep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹⁹ “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angiy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip

Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiñ ninyak ak, anğey niñninin! ²¹ Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep anğnik. Menj miñgan dand araniy anğnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay anğiy gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim anğnik.’”

²² Pol kun anğakniñ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy anğak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysis apek, minim nup ak niñiy, minim kun ak anğniñgayn anğak.”

²³ Kun anğiy, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup anğak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisenep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip anğniñek, nup ñiniñgiy anğak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñniñ wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuñgumiy Pol nup suk anğek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak anğ dand amiyng anğak, ²⁵ “Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor anğip rek niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñniñgambun anğak.” Kun anğek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niñiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup anğak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin anğak.”

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niñiy anğak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak niñiy anğniñgamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn anğiy, yip maniy ñiniñgamb anğak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk anğek apek, minim anğyngipiy.’” ²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim anğiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñniñgambay anğiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñniñgamb Anğak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ, ²⁻³ Gor nup simbonğep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niñiy; Pol nup kinjeñnamb ak ñiluk ay pikayniñ anğyak, “Chinup simb niñiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winiñgiy anğyak.”

⁴ Kun anğeyak, Pestas anğak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amniñg gispiny rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimun, biyomb nimb gunap anğem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giniñgiy anğak.”

⁶ Kun anğiy, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep miñgan ak amiy, Pestas anğek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piñiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kunaynep anğyak. Pen minim anğyak ar kun gok, minim kiñiñ mindek ma anğyak; yesek nep anğyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy anğak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor anğniñep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn anğak.”

⁹ Anğek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niñiy anğak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giniñgamb anğiy,” Pol nup anğniñiy anğak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy anğjun?”

¹⁰ Anğek Pol anğak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy anğjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niñban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiñ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñiniñg gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy anğniñgayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amniñgayn anğak.”

12 Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak anğ amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy anğak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom anğyokon, kor kun ak giningamban anğak.”

Pol Biyomb Anğriypa Nup Minim Anğnak

13-14 Pen ñin bap, kiyn Anğriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip anğrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niñiy owiy anğrik.” Kun anğiy, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindyng; Pestas kiyn Anğriypa nup anğak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor ginyng ap kond mindip biy. 15 Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonğep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mañgiyse anğyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb anğyak.’ 16 Pen minim kiñiy bap ma anğeyak kuyip anğrik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun anğrik.’ 17 Kun anğiy, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miñgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk anğen owak. 18 Yand anğniñnik-eñ, minim yomb yimb mindip anğrik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim anğyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek. 19 Kiyk yikop anğyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin anğrep gipun rek ma anğip; nuk gunap sisker anğip anğyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis anğyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb anğyak’ ak pen; Pol anğak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip anğak.’ 20 Gor minim anğiy kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup anğrik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñiy kun ak anğniñningamban akan anğenik,’ 21 ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak anğningamb anğak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniñg, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip anğrik.”

22 Pestas kun angek, kiyn Anğriypa anğak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key

angek, yand niñningayn anğak.” Angek anğak, “Kun ak toy niñnimin anğak.”

23 Kun angek, minek, Anğriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun anğiy, yiñrimey giyng, kor niñep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip anğak, “Pol nup am dand owim anğak.”

24 Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy anğak, “Kiyng Anğriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb anğiy, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. 25 Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key anğak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak anğningamb anğak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokniñg gispiyn. 26 Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñiy ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Anğriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak anğem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. 27 Yikop yokniñgambiyn ak, yand niñen yipund ma giningamb anğak.”

26

Pol Kiyng Anğriypa Nup Minim Anğak

1 Pen kiyn Anğriypa Pol nup anğak, “Yand nip niñsiypiyn nen, minim anğan anğak.”

2 Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy anğak, “Kiyng Anğriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim anğninin anğey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip anğning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. 3 Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mañgiyse niñban ak mey; nip nep anğning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim anğen, yip yiruk ma niñninin.

4-6 “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep anğen,

yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim ninjy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Niskoy miņg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miņiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miņmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angyi ninbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand ninban: ‘Chin Jiwda biy-imb gok kiņiņ keykey onep wimiņgan ak mindpun. Chin maņgiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakniņgambay angak minim ak niņmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angninyiņg mindpun. Pen kiyņ Anagriypa nand niņan! Kumiy tip tikjakniņgambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!’ ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakniņgambay angyi ninbim?”

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyiņgipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simboņgep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayiņgipay. Gunap pisnep pikayiņgipay. Biynimb pikayiņgipay gok kuyip panj angyiņgipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok taņgiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip niņen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angyi, kuyip timey giyiņgipiyn. Ñin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niņiyn angyi, miņmon paryomb okok amyiņgipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņak Kesim

¹² “Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, miņ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simboņgep biyomb gok yaw angyi, minj tikņey, dand saņdinik. ¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yoņ won ak, kinjeņnamb ak amyiņg niņnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoņ nimb, chin amninuk ak niņak. Biyomb niņan! Melik niņak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin maņgiysek apyap pikiy, yand niņnik; minim bap,

minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angyi, yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niņiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjeņ tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap angak.’

¹⁵ Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Angenik angak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep angak.’

¹⁶ Kun angyi, yip angak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angninyiņg opiyn ak angninyiņg gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miņiy ninban rek, pen kisen yomen niņrep giniņgamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angninyiņgamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy angninyiņg taņgnakniņ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniņ, kond mindeniņgayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niņniņgambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niņniņgambay. Yip diniņgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niņiy kirginiņgamb. Nuk kuyip niņek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niņek tep gip rek ak giniņgamb angak.’

Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyiņgip Ak Angnak

¹⁹ “Pen kiyņ Anagriypa. Yand melik semb biyoņ nimb apiy minim angak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angninik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angniy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angniy, biynimb Jiwda mer miņmon okok angniy ginik. Kuyip angniy angnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, angyi rek ginimimb angnik.’ ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angninik ak mey, kisen Gor angninyeņ korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niņiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angninyiņg nep mindpiyn. Minim angnimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angeņ gunap sek angyak rek nep angnimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk angyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diying, kumiya tik-jakningamb ak mey; Jiwda biy-nimb gok sek, Jiwda biy-nimb mer gok sek kumiya, tikjakep kinjen ak ninningambay angyak.””

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb angyi angak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Pol angak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niying, minim ninind yimb ak aspiyn.

²⁶ Kiyñ Angriypa! Chin niyij gipun ar ak, nand ninban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma asipiyn. Yand ninbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak wegyi ma giyak; misen nep geyak niñnak ak mey, tap bap ma ninban mer; mangiysek ninban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim angek gok, minim angyak ak, ninind angyak angyi, gos ninban? Yand niñen; nand ninind apay angyi ninban rek ayip angak.”

²⁸ Pol kun angek, kiyñ Angriypa angak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden angyi, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Minim paryomb angyi akan, minim man won angyi ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angniyij apiyn, “Nand sek, biy-nimb minim angen ninmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy angyi apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayningiy angyi apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyñ Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biy-nimb mindeyak gok mangiysek mis tikjakiy angyak, “Biy-nimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

³² Kun angyi, kiyñ Angriypa, Pestas nup angak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip ninningamb angyi ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amingamb angak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Angyak

¹ Kisen minim angyay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyingipay.”

² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am bunyij nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimun gok, ñiningiy angak.” ⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amyij niñnuk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñing siy ak pangek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk.

⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niñiy, chinup angek siyip kun ak dinuk.

⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya man okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniñ mey, Jiwda biy-nimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñing siy yomb pangek ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoningambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pol kun angak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yingen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimun rek ma ayip angrik.” Kun angerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wony giyak gunap sek angyak, “Yingen

yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piydiyks mañ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yinžen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip angyak.”

Yinžen Yomb Apiy Ñin Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yinžen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun angyi, anğa yokyak ak lipiņg diy, ñiņg timb kusgak Kriyt kun ak, ñiņg gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniņ, yinžen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amniņg rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun angyi, gi mer niņiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñiņg solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñiņg timb kusgak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yinžen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miņgan ak ayun angyi, kosyam yimb daynuk. ¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak paņgnimuņ angyi, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yinžen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piņiyek, paņgniņgamb angyi, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyning amninuk. ¹⁸ Yinžen yomb apyiņg nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnaņ angyi, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñiņg solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yinžen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek giņjun angyi dayey mindek gok, ñinen maņgiysek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niņiyiņgipun. Pen yinžen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amniņgambun; kum diniņgambun angyi niņnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyiņgipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Minim yand angnik ak niņbikip rek angep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kuņay ma niņnimimb. Chin bap ma kumniņgambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giņiņgamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angniņiyiņg nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn mañ siņak apiy, angyi, ‘Pol ma piriknimin! Gor nip kond mindeniņgamb ma kumniņgamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niņniņgamban. Biynimb siyip miņgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumniņgambay angyi.’

²⁵ “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niņbiyn; Gor angyi rek nep giņiņgamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñiņg timb kusgak bap amniņgambun angak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yinžen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyaņ mey, ñiņg solwara ‘Edriyatiyk’ apay namb ak amyiņg, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niņiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niņiy, kamb kilup mañ mañ mindip akan angyi, ay niņbay tap bap ay niņyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niņyak: tapin mañ yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angyi, pirikiy, anğa omiņal omiņal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindiyiņg, Gor nup angniņiy angyak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niņaņ angyak.” ³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñiņg timb kusgak yep mañ kun ak amniņg; biynimb gok niņmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneņ ken yokiy, anğa gunap sek yokun angyak.”

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniņ, Pol niņiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, “Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy maņgiysek am diniņg gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeniņgambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoniņgambun? Ak kum diniņgambun angak.” ³² Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niņiy, bot ñiņg biyaņ yokniņg geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowniņg gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuņay niņiyiņg, tap ma ñimbiy,

yikop nep mindpim. ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap ñinimimb angak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun angiy, biret ak diy, Gor nup angniñiy, tipañg ñinakniñ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap ñinyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sependiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnañ angiy, wiyt mindek gok ñiñg solwara biyañ diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniñ, ñiñg timb kusgak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip angiy, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñiñg solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun angiy,” ⁴⁰ siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiñal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanjinuk.

⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñiñg solwara ak pañg apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpañg pikek amnak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup ang giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer angiy angak, “Bi ñiñg kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñiñg kas pilikiy ameningiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi ñiñg kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilañ day day gok, chichiy diy amningiy angak.” Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñiñg ma ñinñuk; mañgiyse kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miñmon ñiñg timb kusgak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta angyak.” ² Kun angiy, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap dañgiyey, mañiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yipruñg dand apiy, dañgiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak

mey, pipon gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinsek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niñiy, kiyk key angyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñiñg solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb angyak.”

⁵ Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin mañgiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giningamb akan, kasek kumningamb angiy, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak mañ kun siñak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb koñgil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angniñiy, nup diniñek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak. ⁹ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip suñ ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinjen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ, ¹² yinjen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinjen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñiñg namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey,

chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnim-imb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanjinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angey niñy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niñy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow niñy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyngip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niñy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñiñ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma niñbun. ²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ angyak.”

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim angningambun angyi, angayak. Kisen ñin angayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak

rek mer, kunay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angniyiñg; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyi tikyak minim ak sek angniy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niñyan angyi, minim kun ak angn mindakniñ, pumb panind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek niñyak; gunap ma niñyak. ²⁵ Biynimb ma niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niñind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak. ²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi angnimin, “Minim angey niñningambim ak pen; minim angnip ak angyi ma niñningambim. Windin niñningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambim. ²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay’ angyak.”

²⁸ “Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niñningambay angak.”

²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak angniwakniñ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyng, pen angek pen angek giyng amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyngip korip ak, tawyng tawyng nep kin mindek; simiy omiñal yinak. ³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mangyisek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angniy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angniy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma angn giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyi, yipund giy nep angniyiñgip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindiyņipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak maņgiysek aņņirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyaņ aņgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Āinuk nup yokniņgayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gi-pay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tuņgasik dek nep kim amniņgiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgiy diniņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miņiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen diniņ niņayak rek kuyip diniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miņ nup tep ginimuņ ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim aņj jiwniņg angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy aņgek, Krays Jiysis nup woņg ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiņay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup aņgep gok kuyip aņgek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikniņgambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimniņiy ayniņgamb aņgyak.” Minim

nind aņgiy tikiyak kun ak, aņgyak rek nep gip. Bi aņgyak kun ak; Gor Āinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep aņgyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiņiņ ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. ⁴ Pen nup niņayey kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Āinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyaņ aņgiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miņmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak aņņen, nup gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek gi-pay. ⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niņiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, aņgip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyaņ aņgiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniņgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Aņgiy Gos Niņak

⁸ Minim nind aņgniņg gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niņbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niņiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniņ, Gor nup aņgniņiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen aņgiy, per Gor nup aņgniņbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niņimb. Woņg nup ak giņiyiņg, Āinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangyiņg, ¹⁰ nimbip am niņiyn aņgiy, Gor nup per aņgniņbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw aņgiy kinjeņ yomek, mindpim ak niniņgayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip aņgrop gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niņrep giniņgambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miņ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niņem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niņiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giniņgambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miņmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak aņņen, apiyn rek niņiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep aņgen nup diyaņ aņgiy, per niniņg gipiyn ak pen; woņg gunap mindek ma nimbiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niņbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niņbay

gok, minim kil ma ninbay gok kuyip maŋgiysek, minim tep nup ak aŋgñiyn aŋgiy ninbiyn. ¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, aŋgñiyn aŋgiy, gos bap ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, aŋgñiying nambin ma diniŋgayn aŋgiy; monmon aŋgñimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb aŋgiy mindip; biynimb ninjiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniŋgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak aŋgiy, gos niŋyinq gon amek mey; Gor chinup niŋek biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniŋgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay rek, perper mindeniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey ninjiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawyiwi giying rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak niŋek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma ninbun aŋgiy, alemb alemb ñiniŋgambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok maŋgiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok ninjiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip aŋgiy niŋniŋgiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma ninbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niŋek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup ninbay ak pen; niŋey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok ninjiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niŋep mindpun aŋgiy aŋg mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyŋ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin aŋgiy, aŋgninbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmaŋgiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniŋgiy rek mindakniŋ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar

ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin aŋgiy, aŋgninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeniŋgiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeniŋgiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niŋey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniŋgambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjun aŋgiy kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmaŋgiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden aŋgiy gos ak niŋyinq, monmon giying, timey giying mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk ninjiy, penpen giy, mimuŋg ninjiy, minim yesek aŋgiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip aŋgip yip aŋgip aŋgiy, ³⁰ biynimb aŋgjiwiwi, Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb aŋg sikoy giy, chinup nep niŋyan aŋgiy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap ninjiy timey ginjun aŋgiy, gos ak nep ninbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma ninjiy alemb alemb ñimbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim aŋgaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niŋey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiniŋgamb ak ninbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giniŋgamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgjiwiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niŋek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim ninind nep aŋgiy kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niŋek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep aŋgjiwpim ak, gos yerip ninbim? Gor chinup kor ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy ninbim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb

simb ninjy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup ninem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak ninun angyi ma ninbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek ninjy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangyisek misen angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angyi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma ninjy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos ninningambay gok, kuyip miluk ninjy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb ayiñ mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayningamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma ninjy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak ninjy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak ninjy angyi rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb sunrep yand angningamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak ninjy, minim nep angy angy, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angningamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak ninjy mer; mindrep gun angyi, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi ninbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi ninbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok angyikning, gos ninbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak

diningambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angyi tangying, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Ninbun Rek, Sun-tep Mindpun Angyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim ninrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ Ñapan sikoy miñ mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angyey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninjy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.” ¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angyirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angyirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma ninbay gok kuyip angyirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angyirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim ninbun rek, minim tep bap ma ninbun mer; mangyisek nin dipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak ninjy, biynimb okok kuyip angyimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikipim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angninimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angninbay miñgan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak ninrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikipim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim ninbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angyiwpay angak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, ñi gok tikying, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key ninningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay rek ak mindoningambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim

angip rek geniᅇgambay, kuyip kunep direp giniᅇgamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niᅇyᅇᅇ, kumbak tikiᅇᅇ gipun ak pen; mon-mon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniᅇ, chin kuyip niᅇon nambiᅇ giniᅇgamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ᅇek, nup gosimb niᅇy angip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niᅇy yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niᅇek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giniᅇgamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay angniᅇgambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop angiy asap angniᅇgambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip angᅇniᅇᅇgiy angiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken yᅇᅇ tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niᅇbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niᅇind angak ak kurginiᅇgamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok maᅇᅇisek ᅇin gunap yesek angniᅇgambay; Gor nuk niᅇind yimb angiy, angip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen angniᅇᅇgiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniᅇᅇ, kor giniᅇᅇgiy minim kiᅇniᅇ bap ma mindeniᅇgamb angyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb angniᅇgambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak miseᅇ niᅇy, yimb nup dand araniᅇgambay ak, chinup yenen kor giniᅇgamb angniᅇgambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niᅇy apay rek nep angniᅇgambim. ⁶ Gor bi suᅇ-tep biynimb maᅇᅇisek kor niᅇniᅇgamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amniᅇgamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angniᅇgamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap angniᅇgambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niᅇy

tunᅇandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niᅇrep giy, yimb nup dand araniᅇgambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ᅇiniᅇgamb angniᅇgambim.” ⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek angiy angniᅇgambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimᅇniᅇᅇgamb angniᅇgambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angjiwyᅇᅇ, “Pol minim kun ak rek angip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niᅇind yiwur yomb ᅇiniᅇgamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip angjun? “Gor niᅇek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angjun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niᅇimb; chin maᅇᅇisek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos niᅇrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chiᅇᅇun angiy’ niᅇbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Maᅇᅇisek Gor nup kir-giy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyrimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb angjiwiy, miluk niᅇy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ᅇom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep niᅇy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuᅇay yimb nep niᅇbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimᅇiy mind tep giniᅇᅇgiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak niᅇmindip angiy, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor angᅇek tikiyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikiyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy niᅇbun gok tikiyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angiy ma angniᅇgambun. Biynimb miᅇmon okok maᅇᅇisek timey yimb gon, Gor niᅇek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin

Gor low minim ak niñiy mind tep gon, biynimb suñrep yand gok angyiy niñnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak niñiy niñbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok mañgiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niñey Mey, Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angip

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angyiy tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niñon, Gor chinup biynimb suñrep yand mindpim angninamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep niñiy gon, kun ma angninamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; mañgiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup angyaip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb niñiy, biynimb tep yand gok mañgiysek mindeyan angyiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi suñrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimuj rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sinbiy nep ñining, Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angyiy gos niñbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb suñrep yand gok angyiy dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angyiy, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niñiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angninambun, “Low ak niñon, biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angninamb angninambun.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip angyiy, ma angyun. Biyomb chin kuñay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niñiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angyiy gos niñon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñjun apiyn ak; nimb angninambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyan angyiy asap angninambim.” Kun angyiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, angyiy rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb angyiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Suñ-tep Yand Angak

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñin giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niñiy dak? ² Low minim ak niñrep gek nup, bi suñ-tep angyiy dak angyun? Ak kun ma angyun. Biynimb low ar ak niñiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angyiy, yimb kiyk key dand araneningambay; Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor niñind angyiy angyiy, nup gosimb niñek mey; bi suñ-tep yand angyiy dak angyak.”

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek niñiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angyiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niñon, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyiy ma dip; chinup simb niñimb rek, nup gosimb niñon, “Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angyiy.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindey, Gor niñiy kirgek, suñ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angninamb ak niñiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay angyak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindey, Gor gach kuyip niñiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyinq, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb

niñbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi suñ-tep nuk mindyngip. ¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyan angyi,” nup angak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin angek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyng nep, mindyngip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niñy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand angyi ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñy, bi suñ-tep yand angyi, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiñng giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangyisek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angyi angayak kun ak, low ar ak niñy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek angyi nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi gos niñbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angayak ak ma dingingambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb dingingambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; Gor minim giningayn angyi angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angyi rek gey niñy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dinging, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angnak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip mangyisek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kuñay

mindiy, miñmon keykey kuñaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gañ” angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimun rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiñng giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñng keykey kuñay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim niñind angyi angyi, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akañ, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiyr rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, ²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban angyi ak, niñind angyi angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.” ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimun angyi ma tikyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angingamb gok mangyisek niñningiy angyi tikyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakiy angyi niñbun gok angyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimun rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angingamb

1-2 Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup anğayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun anğiy, tep gakniñ mindpun.

3-4 Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun anğiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

5 Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyañ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindiyng gos sek mindpun.

6 Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy niyand yokep ñin ak wip anğiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. 7 Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun anğiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyañ anğiy, kumningambay akan ma niñbun. 8 Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay anğiy niñiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

9 Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. 10 Biynimb ñanğep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip! 11 Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranying, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

12 Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak

biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

13 Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen anğñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb anğningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. 14 Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mañgiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low anğñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikiyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

15 Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

16 Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

17 Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mañgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim anğiy kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok anğiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

18 Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mañgiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop anğak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. 19 Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuñaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim anğak rek niñdiy

kumek mey, biynimb kunaynep suŋ-tep ayniŋgamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giyiŋg, yikop gispun aŋgiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak aŋgñak. Aŋgñek, low gok niŋiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun aŋgiy gos ak niŋon, chinup simb niŋiy dip.

²¹ Asiŋ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niŋimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amniŋgambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Aŋgiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niŋjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niŋimb kun ak, biynimb gunap aŋgniŋgambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giyiŋg mindon, Gor niŋiy kirgakniŋ, yimb nup aranaŋ aŋgniŋgambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma aŋjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb niŋbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun aŋgiy ñiŋg pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk aŋgiy,” ñiŋg pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miŋgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeniŋgambun. ⁶ Chin niŋbun; miñ timey giyiŋgipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyoŋ kumek puŋgrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giniŋgambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk aŋgiy niŋbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeniŋgambun ak kunep niŋbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumniŋgamb, per mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun aŋgiy, gos tumind nimb ak maŋgiysek Gor ker amnimuŋ. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amniŋgamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiŋg dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak niŋiy, Gor nup direp ginjun aŋgiy, gos tumind nimb ak maŋgiysek nup ker amnimuŋ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak niŋiy gun aŋgiy gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyiŋgipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb niŋiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginiŋgambim.

Suŋ Mindpun Rek, Suŋ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuŋ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon niŋiy chinup ma diniŋgamb; nuk key chinup simb niŋiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aŋgiy kumak rek diniŋgamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumniŋgambun. Pen Gor aŋgip rek gun aŋgiy gon amek mey; nuk gek suŋ-tep mindeniŋgambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyiŋgipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak niŋiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, aŋgrop gen, niŋrep gim aŋgiy apiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyiŋgipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimuŋ, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyiŋgipim. ²¹ Pen giyiŋgipim kun ak, miñiy niŋiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyiŋgipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiŋ kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suŋ-tep

gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim.
²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb dingingambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim angey ninbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angning gispiyn. Nimb ninbim; biynimb kim mindyakniñ, kuyip low minim ninnimimb angningambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nunyumiy mindakniñ, am bi kisenimb bap ninjiy deningamb, nup angningambay, “Low timbrikpan” angningambay. Pen nunyumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb ninjiy dingingamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan angyi,” ma angningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyingipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angyi mindyingipun ak pen; gos timey pang ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindrep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak ninjiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak ninjiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angiy Ninjun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angyun? Gor low minim angek angyak ak, minim timey angyip angyun? Mer! Ak kun ma angyun.

Nind bi asin mindenik ak ma ninjik. Pen low minim ak ninjiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb angyey,”

gos kun ak ninjik rek, bi asin mindenik ak ninrep ginik. Yikop ak ma ninbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per liping dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep angyi ninjun.

⁹ Yand nind ma ninjiy, mind tep gipiyn angnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak angyeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn angyi ninjik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip angyey ninen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn angyi, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin ninjun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angyey ninjun rek, miker yomb ak ma dingingambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak dingingambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key ninjiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, ninningiy angyi ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin ninjun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angyi ninbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angyi, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan pang ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand ninbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn angyi, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak gipiyn.

²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yin ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angyi, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoningambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb. ³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angyi, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giying, gos timey wip ar ak kirginingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniñ, gi dand amyin, low minim gunap ma timbrikningambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giningamb ar anep gun angyi, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niñiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, angyip rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuj rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niñbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip

kumek, suñ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeningambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun.

¹⁴ Chin niñbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikiñgipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiningamb angyi, jep diy, biynimb yikop wonj giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niñrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup angyiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey gining gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

¹⁸ Yand niñen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok mangyisek, miñiy mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.” ²¹ Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

²² Chin niñbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mangyisek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikning gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³ Pen nuk

chinup pisnep dining, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angyi,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chingon chinup diningamb angyi, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak niñiy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angninjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angnun angnon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angep rek ayek niñiy, Gor nup angninimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin niñbun ar gok mangyisek keykey niñimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niñiy angninek, angnip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn angyi niñimb ar anep angningamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dining gek, nup gosimb niñbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniñ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk niñek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk dining niñak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kunay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ³⁰ Kun ak chinup dining, suk angek nup ker amon angnip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niñiy kirgisiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim angnip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb!

³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angyi yokek apiy kumak ak niñbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun. ³³ Pen Gor gek suñ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma

mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angek, ap chinup angyi kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindeningambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akan, kosyam mindeningambun akan, gos yomb niñningambun akan, yiwan yomb apek akan, chech ma mindek akan,

Krays ker mindpay angyi chinup timey giningambay akan,

ñanngingambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niñey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñanngayun angyi nep niñbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niñiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niñrep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akan kumingambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyon mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangyisek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niñiy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Dining Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Niñind nep angning gispan angnip.”

²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diningambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niñind nep

aspiyn. Kinjen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan angiy gek, kiyk low minim ak niñiy, melik tep nup ak niñiy, kuyip minim giniñgayn angiy anğayak gok niñiy, nup anğniñep ar ak niñiy gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikiyak. Kiñiñ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyim rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb mañgiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip diniñ angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñiñ nuk mindipun rek, Gor chinup diniñgamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diniñgamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim anğay angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikniñgamb angek,” niñind anğip angiy niñmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim anğaying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeniñgambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip mañgiysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amniñgamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk anğniñgambay angak.” Kun ak niñbun: minim giniñgayn angiy anğayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip mañgiysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niñiy akan; ar gunap gey niñiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niñimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pireñgiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikniñgamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeniñgamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wong giñiniñgamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Yisow nup niñen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niñen yip tep gip anğyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip anğjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip. ¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup angak,

“Biynimb mapin niñniñ mapin niñniñgayn. Simb niñniñ gos yand key niñiy simb niñniñgayn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; nuk biynimb gok diniñ, gipay ar ak niñiy akan; biynimb gunap anğey ma dip; nuk key simb niñimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikiyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amniñgambim’ won ak ‘Ma amniñgambim’ angiy angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niñiy minim kun ak anğ amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok mañgiysek amniñgamb angak.” ¹⁸ Kun ak niñbun: Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niñiy anğniñgambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim angiy kuyip minim yomb anğniñgamb anğniñgambim.” ²⁰ Kun anğniñgambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diniñgambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, siñgey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angiy ma anğniñgamb. Mer yimb! ²¹ Bi siñgey tiyn giniñgamb ak, nup key niñek tep giniñgamb rek giniñgamb. Man band nokom bap tunğrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap giniñgamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²² Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindipay gok niñek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niñyan angiy, kuyip timey ginimur ak pen; biynimb gunap diniñ niñayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³ Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, biynimb niñyan angiy; chinup diniñ niñayak gok simb niñiy diniñgamb ak; gos nuk key niñimb rek giniñgamb. ²⁴ Chinup diniñ niñak kun ak, Jiwda gok

nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining niŋak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim anġiy anġak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma anġiyiŋpiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand anġniŋgayn. Pen wasemb ma ayiŋiŋpiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayiŋgayn. ²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim anġiy anġen, ma niŋiyiŋipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ñapan nuk mindpay anġniŋgambay anġak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim anġep Asaya minim bap tikiy anġak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuñaynep mindeniŋgambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim amniŋgambay. ²⁸ Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giniŋgamb ak; kasek gi day jiwñiniŋgamb anġak.”

²⁹ Giniŋgamb kun ak, Asaya nind anġak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginiŋgamb. Nuk biynimb simb niŋimb rek, gunap mindeniŋgambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop anġak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niŋyak

³⁰ Kun ak niŋim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun anġiy gos ak ma niŋyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niŋiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, anġip anġip rek ginjun anġyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niŋiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniŋgambun anġiy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amniŋgiy rek mindakniŋ, tomb kiyk ak aldek apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Niŋim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldek, apyap pikniŋgambay; pen biynimb nup

gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, kor giy nambin ma diniŋgambay anġyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per anġniŋbiyn. ² Yand niŋbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon anġiy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niŋrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suŋ-tep yand anġiy dip minim ar ak ma niŋiy, gos key niŋbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diniŋgamb anġiy gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniŋ, biynimb gok suŋ-tep ma mindpun anġiy Krays nup gosimb niŋeniŋgambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suŋ-tep yand anġniŋgamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Anġniŋey Kuyip Diniŋgamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip anġak, “Low minim ak diy suŋ-tep mindniŋ, low anġip anġip rek giy mey, kim amniŋgambim anġak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niŋiy, suŋ-tep mindeniŋgambay minim ar ak anġiy anġak, “Semb biyoŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winiŋgambim; ⁷ beŋ nukyaŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winiŋgambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep anġak.” Minim anġak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy nuk yip jimñiy mindeniŋgambun anġiy, minim per anġñimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Ñinuk ak mey tikjakip anġiy, gos niŋmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand anġiy misen anġniŋgambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand anġiy diniŋgamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuŋ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin anġiy, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay anġyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, Gor nup niŋiy ñawil ma diniŋgambay anġyak.” ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giniŋgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay

akay nup gosimb niñiy angninbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep angyi angyak, “Biynimb gok nup angniney, kuyip dininamb angyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angninambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niñiy rek, nup gosimb niñiy nup angninbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angnemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak ninjun angninambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma niñey, nuk Gor nup angak, “Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niñmindiy nep, nup gosimb niñbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma niñyak angyi ma angep. Kiyk nind niñyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, mangyisek yimb amimb angyak.” ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niñyak angyi ma angnimimb; kiyk nind niñyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi niñinambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angyi angak: “Gor angyip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niñbay tungoñ okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip dininambim angyip’ angak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor angyip ‘Owim angyi, per ñinan gi gi mer niñiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key niñbay rek nep gipay angyip’ angak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy

apiy gak kiñin ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey dininamb gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikiy ak niñbim. Yilayja Gor nup angninambim angak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok mangyisek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbonpipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kunay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma angninambim angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dininambim niñyak gok simb niñiy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niñon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niñiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angedep ak mey; chinup simb niñiy dip. Tap bap gon niñiy dembikop, chinup simb niñiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoninambim angyi tiñiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dininambim niñyak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niñiy, niñbun ma niñbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niñey tep gip ar anep gi tangey tangey, windin koy gek, siñgaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindinambim angyak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dininambim niñimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyi, yip ker wininambim angyi gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak

niñbun: Jiwda biynimb diniñg niñayak rek diniñgamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak aňgñinimin aňgek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok aňgñen yip tep gip.

¹⁴ Pen nimbip aňgñen niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niñiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip aňgiy, nup ker winiñgiy ak; yip tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirkak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayiniñgamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeniñgiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuñ, piñ alik gok mañgiysek nup ker mindeniñgiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tuñsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sañgiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyañgek nimb mindpim; niñrep giy aňgiwnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sañgiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuñsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun aňgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niñind aňniñgambim ak pen, niñrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñey, kuyip kirkak; nimb pen nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuñsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip aňgiy, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñjun aňgiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niñey, kuyip diniñgamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik sañgiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk

yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñiniñg, pikyimñiniñgamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeniñgambay Rek Diniñgamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niñyiñgipun bap nimbip aňniñg gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giniñgamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip diniñg niñayak gok mañgiysek diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip mañgiysek diniñgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip diniñgamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winiñgamb. ²⁷ Apek, minim aňgaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginiñgayn aňgip aňgiy tikiyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim aňgay aňgak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amniñgamb gok, kuyip diniñgayn aňgak.” Aňgak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn aňgiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹ Nind simb niñiy, diniñg niñayak rek diniñgamb. Nuk tap bap giniñg, minim nep ma aňgip; giniñgayn aňgiy niñimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyoyiñgipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niñiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niñiy diniñgamb.

³² Kun ak niñbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mañgiysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun aňgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niñbiyn; Gor bi gos tipaňgiy yimb niñiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niñiy gip kun ak rek gun

angiy, ma yimb giningambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipangiy niñimb rek niñiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, angningamb? ³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayningamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giningiy rek ma ayip angyak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mañgiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Angiy, Nup Tep Ginimun Ar Ak Gem Amnimun

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niñiy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mañgiysek nup ker amnimun. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboñ ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimun angiy, nup gosimb niñiy, angip angip rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb niñmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun angiy ma angnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giningamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giningamb ar ak niñrep giningambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niñiy dek woñg nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mañgiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoñ mindip angiy ma niñjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niñiy, ar kun ak gon amnimun.

⁴ Chin niñbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woñg nuk ak key gip; ñin ak woñg nuk ak key gip; windin ak woñg nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woñg keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woñg keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin

gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy, kuyip angñinjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angñirep ginjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, niñrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niñiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angiy yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek woñg ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup woñg gispun angiy, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diningamb angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek angniñmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeningiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup angniñem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angiy niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep gipun angiy, ma angnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giningamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun

anġiy gos ak ma niġnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun anġiy gos anep niġnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniġiy, kuyip pen timey gun anġiy gos ak ma niġnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn anġiy, key niġimb rek giniġamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Gor anġip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniġayn ak; gos yand anġip’ anġyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmanġiy ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñiġ ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niġiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun anġiy, gos kuñay niġniġambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geniġiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimun.

13

Gapman Kay Anġniġiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, anġniġiy rek niġjun. Kiyk key gos niġiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor anġek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikiġambun ak mey; minim mindeniġamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikniġambun; biynimb mindrep ma giniġambay gok nep pirikniġambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun anġiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” anġniġambay. ⁴ Gor anġek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniġambun. Pen ñinen anġek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giniġambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikniġambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip anġiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen anġayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikiy anġiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen anġek wong kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok anġniġiy rek niġnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes

ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb anġeniġiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimun; pisnep day pang jiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimun; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniġambun ak; Gor low minim anġak anġak rek giniġambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giniġambun; tap siy ma diniġambun; chip ma ñanġniġambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop anġiy ma niġniġambun. Gor low yerip yerip anġak gunap ma timbrikiġambun. Biynimb wasemb ayniġambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giniġambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikiġambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winiġamb ñin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowniġ gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin niġiy tapay rek tanġenimimb. Pen ñiġ kilis ñimbiy, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niġiy gipim ar gok kirġiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chinġiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Anġ Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chinġipay ak pen; chinġrep ma giy, gos omiñal niġbay gok kuyip, anġrep gon gos tep niġniġiy anġiy, kuyip minim gunap ma anġ ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin anġiy dinimimb. ² Chin niġbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niġmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niġiy, nup tep ma giniġamb anġiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay. ³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma anġjiwniġiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niġek tap siy tap timey

gispay anġiy, ma anġningiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen anġ dam ayek, pen anġ dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniġ, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niġey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niġey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niġiy gem amnimuġ.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip anġiy niġbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuġ anġiy, kun giy niġbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip anġiy niġbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuġ anġiy mey, kun giy niġbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peyiġ ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep anġiy ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep anġiy nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niġbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun. ⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun anġiy ma anġep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun anġiy ma anġep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niġem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin maġiysek, Gor apiyminġay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niġningayr ak ma niġbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biyomb ak anġip, ‘Yand niġind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok maġiysek yip niġiy, ñawil diy koġim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip anġningambay anġip’ anġyak.”

¹² Kun ak niġim; chin maġiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom anġniġek; yerip yerip gipun gok anġningambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niġnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikniġiy rek aynimuġ ar ak nep niġiy, gem amnimuġ. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niġrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niġiy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip anġiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikniġiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giningambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niġiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niġey kuyip timey ginimuġ rek ayningamb ak, gos niġbim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon niġningambun akan, ma niġningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniġ, biynimb suġ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb niġiy mind tep gon, Gor niġek tep giy, biynimb gok niġey tep giy giningamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb maġiysek, kapkap jimniy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niġiy kunep ñimbip, nup kirgiy apyap pikniġiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikniġiy rek ayek niġiy, kanj kirgiy, niġ wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niġmindyiġ, tap niġningambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niġiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyiġ mindeningambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiġ niġningambun ak, minim diniġgambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niġyiġ mer: tap gunap monmon

giningambun ak, nuk ninjek tep ma giningamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun angiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy angiy, gos ak ninjiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.” ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikyak gok mangiysek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angiy tikyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek ninjiy gun angiy, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniy, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niñimb

⁷ Gos ninrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb ninjiy den, yimb yip ak dand araningambay angiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angiy, yimb nip ak dand araningayn angip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey mangiysek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, gos sek mindeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniy, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimun.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep ninjiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angñirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim ninbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angiy ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb ninjiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angñinimin angek, nimbip angñirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniy gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik.

²⁰ Gos yand per ninbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma ninyak miñmon okok nep amiy angñiyn angiy ninbiyn. Bi minim nup

anğñemb gunap sap piñiypay ar ak, korip giyn anğiy ma niñbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak:

“Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giniñgambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñniñgambay anğyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Anğak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy anğñi tanğ tanğ, miñmon nimb Rom amnim anğrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tiñgoñ akniy, woñg ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep mañ mindip, miñmon Speyn amniñg gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjeñram ak yoknimimb anğiy niñbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyñ dayak ak, miñiy ñiniñg dand amjiypiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niñiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anğñimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mañgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjeñram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niñiñgayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeniñgambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giniñgambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiy-sis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup anğniñyñg mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giniñgiy. Pen Gor nup anğniñ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok maniy ñiniñg gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnoñ anğek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amniñgayn.

³³ Gor nimbip mañgiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Anğak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep anğñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giniñgamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup woñg jimñiy giyñgipun biber ak kuyip anğnimimb, “Pol niriñ ‘Mindpiyr?’ anğip anğnimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayniñg geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayniñgiy anğiy gos ak ma niñiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok anğñen niñbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyip-ber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep anğnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anğip anğnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup anğnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anğip anğnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyñgip ak nup anğnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anğip anğnimimb.”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiñay anğnimimb, “Pol niriñmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anğip anğnimimb.” Kiymiñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyñgipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip niñrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup anğnimimb, “Pol anğip, ‘Mindpan?’ anğip anğnimimb.”

⁹ Mam Ebanas nup anğnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anğip anğnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirmiñay Krays nup woñg ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep anğnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anğip anğnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñimb ak nup aņgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aņgip aņgnimimb.”

Biyimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip aņgnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ aņgip aņgnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand niņep rek, Herodiyon nup aņgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aņgip aņgnimimb.”

Biyimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip aņgnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ aņgip aņgnimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb niņyng wong gipiy omiņal ak kuyip aņgnimimb, “Pol niripmiņay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ aņgip aņgnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb niņyng wong gip anup kunep, aņgnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aņgip aņgnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup aņgnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ aņgip aņgnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep aņgnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ aņgip aņgnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip maņgiysek aņgnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aņgip aņgnimimb.”

¹⁵ Pylologas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep aņgnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ aņgip aņgnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek, penpen wasiw giyng, ñin piksanimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nangipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip aņgney, gos tep nind niņyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuņ rek ayip ak, minim aņgniņgiy ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak

gun aņgiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niņiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep aņgiy, biynimb niņrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok maņgiysek niņbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon aņgniņgiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Maņ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miņgan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeniņgamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol aņgek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok aņgek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb maņgiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniņ, nup chingrep giy mindeniņgambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyngip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim aņgep gok minim nup tikyak ak misen gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per aņgñimbiyn. Gor nep aņgek mey, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek aņgon, nup gosimb niņiy aņgip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipaņgiy niñimb ak, chinup aņgiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak niņiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun angiy angniņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek niņiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyan angiy diniņg mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy

nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angiy angniņbay gok kuyip maņgiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb niņiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak niņiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angñirep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiyiņg angnuk rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiņgamb angiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniņ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniņgambay angak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyiņg nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niņbun: angak rek maņgiysek giniņgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niņiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niņiy, penpen angiy mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tuņgasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ñanğrimbik ayey nimbip nen angiy kumen rek, yimb yip angiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angiy ñiņg piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiņg pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiņg pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angiy ñiņg piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiņg pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiņg pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip

biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñinimin aņgiy ma aņgak; kuyip minim tep ak aņgñinimin aņgak. Kun ak niņiy mey, minim tep nuk ak aņgñimbiyn. Pen aņgñiyiņg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipaņgiy niņbun aņgiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek aņgen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyoņ ñaņgrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipypa rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup aņgiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinĵap a- niņg gi mindpay gok aņgon niņiy, sakiy minim aspaya aņgiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tuņgasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niņiy, nuk key yimb niņiy gip aņgiy niņbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Biynimb gos tipaņgiy niņbun apaya gok, key niņbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeniņgambay aņgip aņgyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niņep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambaya gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip aņg amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niņbay ak, Gor niņek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniņg gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key niņrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niņjun aņgiy, keynep piyow niņbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek aņgiy ma niņbay. Yenen: nuk key giniņg niņayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin aņgñimbun ak niņiy dipaya gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niņun aņgiy per piyow niņbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apaya, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niņiy, niņind apaya aņgniņgambun apaya.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup aņgiy kumak minim ak aņgon, Jiwda biynimb gok apaya, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apaya.” Griyk biynimb gok apaya, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniņbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñlon ay apaya rek aspim apaya.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diniņgayn aņgiy aņgayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipaņgiy niņiy gak ak niņbun. ²⁵ Gor niņiy gip ar ak, gos niņrep giy ma gip rek ayiniņgamb ak pen;

nuk niņrep giy ma giniņgamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin niņiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniym giniņgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn aņgiy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niņrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyiņgip gok kuņay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuņaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk aņgak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apaya gok kuyip dinikniņ; biynimb yomb mindpun apaya gok, yimb sek mindpun apaya gok nambiņ gek; gunap yip gosimb niņniņgiy aņgak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apaya gok gos niņyaņ aņgiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apaya gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniņgiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup aņgiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chiņgiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suņ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun aņgiy key ma miñmiñ giniņgiy, Gor gip rek niņiy, miñmiñ giniņgiy aņgyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoņ Kumak Minim Ak Aņgñiyiņgip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niņind yimb ak aņgñiyn aņgiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma aņgñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup aņgiy kumak minim ak nep aņgñen niņniņgiy aņgiy, ³ minim aņgrop ma ginim rek ayek niņiy, jep jep diyiņg, gos yomb niņyiņg nimbip aņgñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niņiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek aņgun aņgiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniņ aņgnik ak mey; misen niņnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niņiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbim; nuk biynimb diyn aņgiy key yimb gip ak niņiy, nup gosimb niņbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niñiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak aᅅᅅimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniᅅ gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb aᅅᅅimbay rek ma aᅅᅅimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand aᅅᅅimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniᅅgambun ak aᅅᅅimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniᅅgamb minim ak niᅅak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyiᅅgip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niᅅbay. Niᅅbiyap rek aᅅᅅep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyoᅅ ma ñaᅅᅅbirik ayyiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅᅅyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniᅅgamb. Windin ma niᅅyak, aᅅᅅney ma niᅅyak, kun giniᅅgamb aᅅᅅiy ma nep niᅅyak ak; kuyip giniᅅgamb aᅅᅅyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niᅅyiᅅgipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niᅅbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniᅅgamb rek, maᅅᅅiysek niᅅimb. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niᅅbun ak biynimb gunap ma niᅅbay, chin nep niᅅbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niᅅiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niᅅbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniᅅgamb ak niᅅbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipaᅅᅅiy niᅅbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak aᅅᅅey ma niᅅbun; sikul aᅅᅅiy ma niᅅbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niᅅiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip aᅅᅅimbun. Gor Kawnan minim aᅅᅅip ak niᅅiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip aᅅᅅimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak aᅅᅅon niᅅey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniᅅ niᅅniᅅᅅiy rek ayip; yikop ak niᅅey sakiy minim rek ayek, niᅅrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjeᅅ tep ar ak timey ar ak aᅅᅅiy kasek niᅅiy, mindrep gey amek mey;

biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim aᅅᅅiy, aᅅᅅ giniᅅᅅiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅᅅyak:

“Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip aᅅᅅniᅅgamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikniᅅgamb aᅅᅅyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niᅅimb rek ñakniᅅ, niᅅrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Woᅅᅅ Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyiᅅgipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyᅅᅅgip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ᅅaᅅ tiy ñiᅅemb rek ak mindyiᅅgipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyiᅅgipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap aᅅᅅᅅinik, gunap aᅅᅅᅅen ma niᅅnimimb rek ayek ma aᅅᅅᅅinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niᅅyiᅅᅅ nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niᅅbim ak, ñapan ᅅaᅅ gosimb niᅅbay rek nep niᅅbim. ³ Miluk niᅅiy, penpen aᅅᅅiy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirmiᅅay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop omiᅅal ak pen; Gor aᅅᅅek, minim tep nup ak aᅅᅅᅅor niᅅiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupmiᅅay woᅅᅅ ar keykey aᅅᅅayak rek gipur. ⁶ Yip aᅅᅅek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yiᅅ ak yimnik. Apolas nup aᅅᅅek kisen amiy, ñiᅅᅅ am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak soᅅgak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yiᅅ yimiy, ñiᅅᅅ soᅅᅅiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb.

⁸ Biynimb tap yiᅅ yimbay gok, biynimb ñiᅅᅅ dap sopay gok woᅅᅅ ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, woᅅᅅ gipay gipay rek niᅅiy, kuyip pey ñiniᅅgamb. ⁹ Chirmiᅅay Gor woᅅᅅ ak jimñiy gipur; woᅅᅅday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim.

¹⁰ Yip simb ninjy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak pinjiyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, ninrep giy nokom giningiy.

¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep pinjiyip ak; biynimb gunap tunjjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap pinjiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjiy monmon okok dapiy giningambay.

¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, manjiysek ninningambay.

¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpanj yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpanj yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk minjan tep nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk minjan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Ninjep Mindpun Angiy, Ma Angnimimb

¹⁸ Ninrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow ninbay rek nep ninjiy, biynimb gos ninjep mindpun angningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun angiy mey, gos tep ak piyow ninningambim.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek angiy ninbay gok, Gor ninjek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy ninjiy; ninrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.” ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok, Biyomb ak ninjek, minim junj bap ma mindip;

yesek apay angyak.” ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angiy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip ninjiy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok manjiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kunningambim ak Gor nimbip ninjiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminjap mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma ninjingipay ak angñimbur. ² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angiy ninbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb.

⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok manjiysek misen angningamb. Gos yerip ninjiy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep ninjiy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb manjiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminjap apiyn ak pen; nimbip angñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy ninbun angiy key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key ninjim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek

biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyn gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyn mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gañ angyi gos ak nep niñbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niñiy woñ tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy niñep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹² Keynep tiñiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, angyiwi y gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden angyi, nup angninbun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angyiwiñg nambin diniñgiy angyi ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angyi timund winjikiñg aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angnenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angniningambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angnen niñrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angnimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak

angnirep gek niñrep giningambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb angyi, alemb alemb ñiyiñg mindeningambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñningayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angyiñg gi mindpay angyi niñningayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb angyi timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bab Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip angniy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyi nimbip nambin ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimuj. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñyñg mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginingambun ak niñbiyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nangingambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuj. Seytan nup ñin ar ak angy ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuj.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniñg, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak mangyisek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbongyigipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyigipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb angyi niñbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuñaynep giniñgiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niñiy, minim

tep yipund giy ar ak nep anj amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy angnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb angnik.” ¹⁰ Pen nimb angningambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay gok, gosimb ma niñbay gok mañgiysek kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok mañgiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninjiy, biynimb anjjiwi, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giningambay gok; kiy yip ma tanjiy, jimñiy tap ma ñinimimb angyi apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyi, anj ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip angningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek angningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup anjem, nimb yip lotiw giyng ma mindonimuj.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niñbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niñningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niñbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip mañgiysek, kor niñningambun minim ak ma niñbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuj ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niñbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niñningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niñjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akan biynimb gos niñep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip anjem, kor niñbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikning gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim?

⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giyng, tap kuyip gok piling diyng gipim? ⁹ Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop angninbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; siñgilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy apay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyngipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer giningambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ñimbying nep mindeningambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun. ¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayningamb angyak.” ¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok

kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip miñgan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma niñjun. ²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuñ ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriymñay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb. ³ Pen nuñgumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. Biynuk nuñgumiy yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. ⁴ Pen nuñgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuñgumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy. ⁵ Kun ak nuñgumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuñ. Biynuk angek, nuñgumiy mer ma angnimuñ. Yaw angyi kinimiyr. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angninying mindor angyi, minim ang ar nokom ay, nup angninying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mañgiyse yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angyi ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimuñ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey dinaryi, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey dinaryi. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop kuyip ma kining amniñiy. ¹¹ Pen kining amiy bi kisenimb ma dinaryi; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi dinaryi, am nuñgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak dinaryi. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokniñiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuñ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimuñ. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kining amnimuñ. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuñ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niñimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuñ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ ak, nuñgumiy nup ma kining amnimuñ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Ñapan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuñ rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nuñgumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nuñgumiy nup kining amniñ gonimuñ; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuñ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nuñgumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kining amniñ gonimuñ; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuñ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma

giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angiy chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nangumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma niñbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma niñbim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mañgiysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niñiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angip rek niñiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam woñg kuyip ak ang ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis woñg rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuñ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek, angip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angiy gos ak niñnimimb. ²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak niñiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biy Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak anging gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angingayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim

rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angiy ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen dingingambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey dingingambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays mañ mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angiy gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun angiy gos yomb ak niñjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy angek rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñying diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayingamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuñ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angiy niñningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun angiy niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñying, mindrep gim angiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, dingingambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup

nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiyn angyi, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeniñgambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giniñgambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeniñgambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen diniñ, diniñgambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeniñgiy gok nep diniñgiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindipay rek mindeniñgiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simboñgipay Ak Ñiñjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninbay gok, kuyip tap simboñgiy pikey ñiñjun akan ma ñiñjun angyi yip angninbim minim ak, nimbip pen angnin gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap ñiñemb tap gunap simboñgiy pikpay ak ñiñning ñiñningambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simboñgipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angninbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuj mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mañgiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mañgiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simboñgipay gok yikop simboñgipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simboñgiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeneñgambim, kiyk kunep ñimbip, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simboñgiy pikpay ak ñimbsipun angyi, gospar ayiñg ñimbey, Gor niñek tep ma giniñgamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma ñiñnimimb.

¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angninbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep ñiñningiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun angyi gem, mam ay Krays diniñ kumak gok gospar ayiñg kunep giy, apyap pikniñgambay. Giniñgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniñgambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap ñiñemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbip apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma ñiñnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeñ ma tikip; nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb angnin apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak angnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angyi niñningiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep angenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb angey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biyomb Gor minim tep ak angen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmañgiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip?

⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep angniranngiñg, tap ñiñjur rek ma ayip?

Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tanjey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirminjap nep kinjen bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giying tap nimbay.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow ninbay. Kuyip tap ñey nimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy nimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy nimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak ninjem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key ninjiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

“Kanj kaw gok ponind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangiy ak key ay cheng ak key ay gan angiy, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, menj mingan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giningambay rek gunap ninjiniy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb ninjiy minim kun ak ma angak; ¹⁰ chinup gos ninjiy angak. Biynimb tinjiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey nimbaying, tep gakniñ wong giniy angak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon ninjiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok niningambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angñey, maniy tap gok nimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angñor ninjim ak, ma niningambim? Pen nimbip angniñ maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimband anggraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma ninjiningambay ak ninjiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw nimbaying angñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb ninjim: Gor angak, biynimb nup angniñep korip mingan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw nimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giying, tap pik simbonjipay gok kunep, gunap diy nimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb angak, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay

gok kuyip, pen tap ñey nimbaying mey, mindrep giying wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñiranjen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak ninnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kunjapnep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap ninjiy angningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angningambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi nimbiniy ak, nuk yip niñek tep giningamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiniy. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunjapnep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñen ninjan angiy, kiy yip mindying, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma ninbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak ninjan angiy, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giying Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak ninrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angñen ninrep giyan angiy, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindipay gok, kurginiy rek ayek ninjiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimun angiy, kiy yip wilikiy angrep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giniḡambun

²⁴ Nimb niḡbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuḡaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ḡiniḡamb ak nep ḡimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeniḡamb gok diniḡ kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniḡ gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kil-isrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niḡbiyn; amniḡ gipiyn miḡan ak nep niḡiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiḡ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niḡrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip aḡḡen niḡbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niḡrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miḡmon nep namb okok tanḡyḡ kumyak kesim ak niḡbim. Kiyk miḡmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindyḡ, yip am am ḡiḡ solwara Likaḡ apay ak gek, liḡ pis pis amek, kind bindoḡ amniyak. ² Gak kun ak maḡiysek niḡiy aḡyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim aḡgip ak, aḡḡniḡamb rek giniḡambun aḡyak.” Miḡiy ḡiḡ pikḡimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ḡiḡ Likaḡ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diniḡambun aḡyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok maḡiysek miḡmon nep namb okok amniyakniḡ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keḡmaḡiy ḡakniḡ, ḡimbyḡ amniyak. ⁴ Pen ḡiḡ ḡiḡemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, maḡiysek ḡiḡyak. ḡiḡ kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ḡiḡyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak maḡiysek nup chiḡniḡiy ak pen, kuḡay yimb nep nuk aḡgak rek ma niḡey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miḡmon amniḡ

gak ak ma dand amek, miḡmon nep namb kun okok kinraḡiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niḡniḡiy aḡgip gek, Baybol buk ak tikyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer aḡgak gok dun dun aḡgip giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simbonḡyḡ, aḡḡniḡiy giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy aḡyak, “Bisgiy tap ḡimbyḡ, ḡiḡ ḡimbyḡ, tikjak koḡim paḡyḡ gey amnak aḡyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ḡin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ḡey; nuk gek ḡom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niḡrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup aḡgijwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niḡyan aḡgip gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw aḡgip kond mindpun ḡin biy niḡyan aḡgip, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niḡbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niḡrep gipun aḡḡniḡambay gok, apyap pikniḡiy rek ayip ak, niḡrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun aḡgip gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup aḡgak rek kond nep mindeniḡamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niḡniḡambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuḡ rek ma aḡniḡamb. Nup chiḡiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek aḡniḡamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipaḡ ḡimb Ak, Kiḡniḡ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbonḡnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim aḡḡniḡ gispiyn ak, niḡind akan aḡgip, nimb key niḡnimimb. ¹⁶ ḡiḡ wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep aḡgip ḡimbun ak, likaḡ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimḡiy mindpun aḡgip ḡimbun. Pen Gor nup tep aḡgip, biret tipaḡ ḡimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip aḡgip ḡimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb

kunaynep biret kind nokom tipang ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiñ nokom mindpun angyi gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbonḡniñg pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin mañgiy silok gay simbonḡipay gok, tap niñind yimb angyi nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok anḡniñsipun angyi, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep anḡniñiy; Gor nup ma anḡniñbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeniñgambim ak; tep ma yimb giniñgamb angyi aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup anḡniñiy, ñiñg wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyañ ay; Seytan nup simbonḡiy ñiñg tap ñiñemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyoñ ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giniñgambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñañ angyi giniñgambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angyi, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiñemb tap gunap simbonḡiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñiñniñg, tawiy ñiñniñgambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiñniñgambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giniñgambun ak, tep ma giniñgamb. Monmon giniñgambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angyi, gos kunaynep niñniñgambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giniñgambun ar ak nep niñiy maginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giniñgiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbonḡiy dap maker aypay akan angyi gos yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak ma anḡniñnimimb; monmon tawiy ñiñnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok mañgiysek, Gor chinup niñiy gayak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñiñjun anḡeniñgiy;” nimb korip kuyip amniñg,

gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiñniñgiy gok monmon ñiñnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiñniñg gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbonḡiy pik dap aypun anḡeniñgiy,” ma ñiñnimimb. Nimb ñiñniñg ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kunay niñniñgiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angyi, kirginiñgambim. Pen nimb gunap anḡniñgambim, “Chinup yenen gos kunay niñniñgambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angyi ñiñniñgambun ak; yenen chinup gos kunay niñniñgambay anḡniñgambim.” ³¹ Kun anḡniñgambim ak pen, tap ñiñniñg akan, yerer giniñg, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giniñgamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimuñ ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimuñ angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biyñ Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginiñgiy

² Nimbip Gor minim anḡñen niñdiy, niñyiñg nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy anḡniñg gispian ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop anḡip rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays anḡip rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nuñgumiy kiyk apay rek niñiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anḡñeniñgambay akan, Gor nup anḡniñeniñgambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giniñgambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim anḡñeniñgambay akan, Gor nup anḡniñeniñgambay; nuñgumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. ⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik mañ giy akan, pisnep tikyokniñgiy. Pen ar kun ak nambiñ gonimuñ, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim anḡniñgiy. ⁷ Gor

bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginiḡiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim aḡḡiniḡiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tiḡlim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tiḡlim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip aḡiy, nuḡumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip aḡiy, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niḡmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nuḡumiy aḡḡnimuḡ rek giniḡiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma aḡ sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geniḡambim, tep ma giniḡamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tiḡlim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miḡiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ḡapan tikyakniḡ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok maḡiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak miseḡ mindakniḡ, Gor nup aḡḡniḡniḡambay ak, tep giniḡamb akaḡ, nimb key niḡnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niḡbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeniḡamb ak, tep ma giniḡamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeniḡiy aḡiy gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niḡiy minim mindonimuḡ, aḡḡniḡ aḡḡniḡiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miḡmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Niḡ Wayn Sek Niḡniḡ Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap aḡḡniḡ gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miḡ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep aḡḡnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ḡin ak, asik keykey aypim aḡey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niḡind apay aḡiy niḡbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niḡiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay aḡiy, miseḡ yimb niḡniḡambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ḡimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimḡiy ḡiḡnimimb

aḡgak rek ma ḡimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniḡ, kuyip gos niḡiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ḡimbiy, ḡiḡ wayn kuḡay ḡimbiy sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ḡimbyiḡ, ḡiḡ ḡimbyiḡ gipim? Akanḡ, Gor nup niḡem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambiḡ yomb ḡimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip aḡḡnim? Mindrep gipay aḡḡnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma aḡḡniḡayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Niḡ

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn niḡniḡambim rek minim aḡḡnik ḡin ak, gos yand key niḡiy ma aḡḡnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ḡak ar ak nep aḡḡnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimuḡ niḡyak ḡin ak, kisyim apek, tap niḡniḡ giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep aḡiy, tipaḡ binuk gok kuyip ḡiyiḡ aḡgak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giniḡambay. Kun ak rek biret tipaḡ aysipiyn biy diy ḡimbyiḡ, yip gosimb niḡnimimb aḡgak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ḡimbdeyak, ḡiḡ wayn ak kunep di kap miḡgan ak soḡiy, kuyip ḡiyiḡ aḡgak, “Gor kisen giniḡayn aḡiy minim aḡgayak ar ak; likaḡ yip yowniḡamb rek, nuk yip jimḡiy mindeniḡambim ak mey; ḡiḡ wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niḡyiḡ ḡiḡnimimb aḡgak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ḡin biy, biret wayn ḡimbyiḡ nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniḡ kumak ak niḡniḡiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Niḡnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niḡiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniḡambay ak; Biyomb chinup aḡiy kumimb mumbwak likaḡ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniḡambay. Gor niḡek tap siy tap timey giniḡambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niḡiy, Gor yip jimḡiy mindyiḡ nep biret wayn ak ḡiḡnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup aḡiy kumimb gosimb ak niḡiy mer; biret wayn monmon niḡniḡambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniḡ kun giniḡambay. ³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap

giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niņrep giy niņningambun ak, minim yomb ma diniņgambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniņgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niņiy, biynimb man ar biy mon-mon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjav ak ma amniņgambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap niņniņ ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma niņnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimniy niņnimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap niimbij winimimb. Mer ak mon-mon giy, minim yomb diniņgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, aņgñirep giniņgayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniņ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miņiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, woņg ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip aņgrop giniņgispin. ² Nimb niņbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok aņgniņ mindyņgipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip aņgrop gen, niņrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma aņgjiwniņgambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin aņgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniņ, woņg ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip.

⁵ Woņg ar keykey giyiņg, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniņ, woņg ar keykey giyiņg nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, woņg ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok maņgiysek direp gon, mindrep giyaņ aņgiy gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niņiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiņ ak niņiy aņgñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb

niņyiņg key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niņiy aņgñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akaņ, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niņbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey aņgey niņiy, tuņgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip aņgñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niņimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniņ, woņg ar keykey gipun.

Woņg Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuņaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuņaynep woņg ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiņ nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maņgiysek niņg rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuņay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niņek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy aņgniņgamb ak; yikop aņgniņgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woņg jimniy gipiy. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niņiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy aņgniņgamb ak yikop aņgniņgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woņg jimniy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok maņgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim aņgey timund pik niņbinup? Pen timund maņgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy puņg niņbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maņgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niņek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniņ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuņaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woņg nuk bap ma mindip aņgiy, asik am keynep mindiy,

mindrep ma giniᅅgamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woᅅg nuk bap ma mindip aᅅgiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniᅅgamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woᅅg nimb bap ma mindip aᅅgiy, asik keykey ay, mindeniᅅgiy rek ma ayniᅅgamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyaᅅ tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niᅅey, tep ma giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiᅅiᅅ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niᅅbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niᅅey, maᅅgiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niᅅey, maᅅgiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiᅅiᅅ nuk mindpun gok, ᅅin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, aᅅgip rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiᅅiᅅ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup aᅅgayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim aᅅgep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup aᅅᅅemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niᅅiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniᅅ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin maᅅgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Maᅅgiysek bi Gor minim aᅅgep ak ma mindpun. Maᅅgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Maᅅgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Maᅅgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Maᅅgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Maᅅgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niᅅiy, tuᅅgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma aᅅᅅimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ᅅimb rek, nup woᅅg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniᅅ, Gor nup woᅅg tep yimb bap ginjun aᅅgiy, ginimimb.

Pen miᅅiy nimbip tep yimb giniᅅgamb ar ak aᅅgniᅅ gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey aᅅgniᅅgambun akaᅅ, enjol minim apay rek aᅅgniᅅgambun ak, tep ma giniᅅgambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniᅅiy, kirpay rek nep ayniᅅgamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayniᅅgambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim aᅅgep gok mindeniᅅgambun, gunap gos tipaᅅgiy key yimb niᅅniᅅgambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niᅅiy, yirik won gunap aᅅgon key okok amniᅅgamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giniᅅgambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniᅅgambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin maᅅgiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ᅅiniᅅgambun akaᅅ; Gor woᅅg ak ginukniᅅ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niᅅiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokey kumniᅅgambun ak; Gor nup tep giniᅅgamb aᅅgniᅅgambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayniᅅgambun rek, giniᅅgambun kun ak tep ma giniᅅgamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niᅅiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niᅅbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun aᅅgiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niᅅiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niᅅiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niᅅyiᅅg ma mindpay.

⁶ Miᅅ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miᅅ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chiᅅgiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambun aᅅgiy, tep gakniᅅ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angnimbun ak; ma angniningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angnimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñaᅇ gos niñiy apay rek angon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñaᅇ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginingambun. ¹² Miñiy ñing kawnan paᅇniñbay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiᅇal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniᅇ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniᅇ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup woᅇg nuk ar gunap ginjun angying, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup angnemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim.

² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep niñningamb. ³ Gor minim misen angem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmanᅇgiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angying niñying giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen angniningambay gok, minim anᅇrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuᅇaynep niñiy, nup niñrep giningambay. ⁵ Nimb manᅇiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misen angniningambim. Misen angneningambim, biynimb niñiy,

Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angneningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niñiy, junj anᅇip ak kun kun giy mindip angyi, biynimb gok angneningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angningayn; nimb yergiy niñiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek anᅇen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap anᅇen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok anᅇen niñem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angyi niñningambay? Tap gos niñep rek, kun kun aspun anᅇey niñningiy.

⁸ Pen biy kul ak kunep punᅇey anᅇrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun angyi, kond mindeningamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyi Gor minim ak angneningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyi, niñningambay. Nimbik keynep anᅇ anᅇ kirginingambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiy ak mindakniᅇ apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim anᅇey ma niñningambun ak, chinup niñey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niñon, kunep giningamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Anᅇning, Gos Niñrep Giy Anᅇnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniᅇ, woᅇg nup ak gun angyi kilis gipim ak; niñrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey anᅇning, Gor nup anᅇniñem, nimbip gos ñakniᅇ, kun kun aspun angying anᅇniñimimb. ¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup anᅇniñningayn ak pen, minim kiñiy aspiyn ak angyi ma niñningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñningambay. Namb yand biyaᅇ key kun anᅇan anᅇek nep anᅇningayn. ¹⁵ Kun

ak yand minim yimb keykey angyi, Gor nup angninng akan, kamep angninng; gos ninjing, biynimb ninngiy rek ar ak nep angningayn. ¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma ninjiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak ninjiy rek, Gor nup gosimb ninngiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspaiy angyi ninngingambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakni, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angon ma ninngingambay ak; minim ninbay ak nep misenj angon, yip tep giningamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Napan naj ninbay rek nep ma ninnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb ninbay rek ninnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, napan naj rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, "Gor anqip, 'Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikni, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim yimb kiyk angyakni, biynimb guniy ma nep ninngingambay anqip' angyi" tikayak. ²² Kun ak ninbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok ninngiy angyi gip. Pen gek minim tep misenj angnimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, nup direp yimb giningiy angyi gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angyi Gor minim angeningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip ninjiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspaiy angningambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim misenj angniying mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap ninjiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb ninjiy, Gor nup ninney jel gek, kongim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranying

anngingambay, "Ninind! Gor yip mindpim angningambay."

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim nin ak, bap kamep angningamb; bap minim angniningamb, bap Gor gos nimb rek minim ak angniningamb, bap minim yimb keykey angyi angningamb; bap minim angningamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy anqip angningamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb ninjiy mindrep giningiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angning, biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom nep angningiy. Kunaynep ma angningiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim angek, bap pen, kun kun giy anqip angnimuj. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy anqip angyi angnimumuj bap ma mindonimumuj; alemb tungandikiy angningamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimuj, nuk key kapkap Gor nup angninying mindonimumuj. ²⁹ Biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom, Gor minim tep ak angniyakni, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspaiy akan, yesek aspaiy angyi, jonimb kind ak ninmindeningiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop ninmindeningambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy angnimumuj ak, gos kun ak ninjiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak angnimuj. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mangiysek minim tep ak, anj dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak ninrep giy, mindrep giningambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim anjep gok, jonimb kiyk key kond mindying, minim anjep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos ninjing gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma angningiy. Bi gok anjep, biyn gok yikop ninngiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikiyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun angyi, korip okok amiy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip angniney, angnirep giniñgiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim angnineñgambay, tep ma giniñgamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay? ³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup angep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor angyip rek nep aspiyn ak niñniñgiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim angnineñgiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angninjun angyi niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tuñgandikiy minim yimb keykey angyiñg Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angyiñg monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giyiñg gem amnimun.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angyi, tip ak angnirep giniñg gispiyn. ² Minim tep kun ak nimbip angen niñiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip angyi angnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumek komey, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siñak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiñgan ak niñyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mañgiysek rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mañgiysek niñyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak

yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyiñgipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wong gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñiy direp yimb gek, wong yomb yimb ak gipiyn. ¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wong ak gipiyn angyi ma angnineñgayn; kiy nep gipay angyi ma angnineñgayn; chin mañgiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angnon amek, nimb niñiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakniñgambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angyi minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?” ¹³ Pen angnineñgambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angyi angnineñgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niñiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup. ¹⁷ Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeniñgiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angyi, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giniñgambun ak niñrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek tikjakniñgambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek kuminiñgambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak

mañgiysek kim mindeningambun aňgiy aspiyn. ²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mañgiysek tikjakningambun. ²⁴ Ñin kun ak ñin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mañgiysek, Nop nup aňgek kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays beň okok mindeningambay. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek, Ñinuk Krays beň okok ayningamb aňgiy tikiyak ak, Nop nup sek ma aňgyak. Nuk nep gek, Ñinuk Krays nup beň okok mindeningambay. ²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok mañgiysek, Ñinuk Krays beň okok mind-nukniň, nuk aňgningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand beň nip okok mindeningayn aňgningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak niňbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay aňgiy, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñiňg pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy aňgiy nep kun giningambay. ³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak niňiy, chinup per timey giniňg gipay ak, gos yomb ma niňbun. ³¹ Minek minek Gor nup aňgningiyň apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim aňgenik niňiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip niňind apiyn. ³² Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak aňgñiy aňgiy, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun aňgiy apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, tap tep tep ñimbyiň, ñiňg kilis ñimbyiň gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek niňbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay. ³⁴ Pen gos key niňiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma niňbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb aňgiy niňbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niňbim! Tap yij mañgiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuyiňg yapiy nep jakip. ³⁷ Pen lays mañgiy, wiyt mañgiy akan, tap yerip mañgiy yokpun ak, jak yomb giprek ma jiw yimbun; mañgiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸ Pen mañgiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun aňgiy niňayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. ⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip. ⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip. ⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw diniňgambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimun rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy aňgyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, meňg miňgan puňgek, aňiň ay, biyimb ayak aňgyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb

gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak dingingambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma niyngipay bap angning gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb dingingambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun. ⁵² Ñin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun. ⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuñ rek ayingamb. ⁵⁴ Ñin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb kumyngipay rek ma kumningambay angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikiyak ak, Gor angak,

“Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumningambay?”

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok,

kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angyun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyñ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb mangiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niñiy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angranenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok angyi, maniy kun ak miñ sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjeñnamb ak yokem amningayn. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak niñiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak pen, Gor wonq tep ak kuñay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup wonq gipiyn rek nep gip ak niñiy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mangiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjeñnamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amninim apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy

ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³ Niñyiq mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindi, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem annimuñ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giyiq nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niñiy, angniqiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup mañgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb mañgiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin mañgiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñniñgiy gok yiwur yomb diniñgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuñ!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niñiy direp ginimuñ.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip mañgiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; anğñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens maņgiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep anğjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun.

⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeniņgambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeniņgambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeniņgambim akan anğiy, gos ak ma

niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyiņg mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeniņgambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anğiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayniņgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniņgamb. Kun ak nup anğniņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuņ. Pen nimb biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup anğniņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Angak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek anğiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anğiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb niņniņgiy anğiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniņgamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niņon tep giniņgamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giniņgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amninik ñin ak, gos bap niņiy anğnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim anğniņg, am nimbip niņiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniņg, kinjen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niņyiņg, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niņem tep gakniņ, yip pen keñmaņgiy gunap ñem ñimbyiņg, Jiwdiya amnim anğnik.” ¹⁷ Gos kun ak niņiy mey, nimbip minim piņiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen anğniņgambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giniņgayn giniņgayn anğiy, minim anep anğip anğniņgambim.” Yip bi minim ñiņg

nep pikrangip angnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb ninind yimb anqip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angninuk rek, nup ninbim; nuk bi minim ñing pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw anqiy, kisen pen mer ma anqip. Minim yerip anqip ak, anqip rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, manqiysek gip. Gip kun ak ninjy, Gor nup tep anqiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb anqiy, ²² pisnep dingingamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup angak angak rek manqiysek giningamb anqiy ninrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak nining genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb angen, kosyam mindenimbik rek ayek ninjy, nimbip simb ninjy ma ninik. Gor nuk ninimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giningambim anqiy gos ak ma ninbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb ninjy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek angen, ninrep giy tep gakniñ mindeningambim anqiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap ninjy angnik, “Tip ak am kuyip ninjy, minim kilis angen, kuyip simb ginimun rek ayip ak; ma amnim angnik.” ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay. ³ Kun ak ninjy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip ninen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, ninen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb angnik. Yenen, yand ninbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmanqiy yip ak piñiyñiy ayek, gos par aying, siy ñing tikyokying tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimun anqiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak ninnimimb anqiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Ninjy Kirginimb

⁵ Yand ninen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb manqiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb. ⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak ninjy kirgiy, nup minim sayn angnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimun rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak angem, nuk ninrep ginimun. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akan anqiy, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy ninjy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip ninjy kirginimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimun; akniy angem apek, Krays yip ninmindip rek, ninjy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, ninjy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy anqiy ninimb ak ninbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angniy anqiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjen yomek, wonq nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak ninjy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem anqiy, nup ninning miñmon Masedoniya amnik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek ninjy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miñan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriy kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim anqiy, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim anningambay gok sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak ninbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak ninjy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip anqiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikning gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep ninjy, ak chip kuy rek wip anqiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñloñ ayep ker mer: ninrep giy angnemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb

kunaynep Gor minim angñiyiņg, maniy tap gok diniņgambun angiy angñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niņmindakniņ, minim yipund giy ak nep angñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy angñirep gipun rek, kuyip anġon chinup diniņgiy angiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niņbim gunap rek kun gipunup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niņey nimbip angiy minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbunup.

² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimbip minim angñon niņiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niņiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niņbay.

³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woņg gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup anġek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim angñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniņ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniņ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woņg tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniņgayn angiy angayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Minim angayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep anġak. Low minim ar ak giy kumniņgambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniņ gon amek, perper mindeniņgambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniņ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niņniņgiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip.

⁹ Kor niņniņgambay low minim ak chinup yokniņg, key yimb gakniņ yokak ak; niņind suņ-tep mindeniņgambun minim ak yokek apek niņnukniņ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim angñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek

pikmindakniņ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimun ak, kilis yip niņyan angiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeniņgamb ak angñinukniņ, niņind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giniņgamb rek niņiy, minim tep nup ak angñiņiņg ñawil ma diy, monmon angñimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angñakniņ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniņ, gisap kun ak ma niņniņgiy angiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiw-gak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniņ, gos yipund giy niņniņgiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giniņgayn angiy angayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniņ, minim aspay mey ak angiy ma niņyak. Miņiy kunep riyt gey niņiy, ma niņbay.

¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņey, nuk gek gos kuyip paņgyikek, anġak anġak rek niņniņgambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniņ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip.

¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niņimb. Niņakniņ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niņiy, nup ker mindpun ak niņbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niņakniņ, nuk mindip rek mindon amġap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niņiy diy, woņg kun biy angayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niņbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambiņ gakniņ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim angñiņiņg; minim chin key gunap sesek anġun angiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niņiy, yipund giy nep gon amġap ak niņniņgiy angiy, Gor chinup niņmindakniņ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep angñimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niņun apay gok nep, ma niņiy, miñmon timey ak amniņg gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin anġey,

windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma anğñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep anğiy, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gañ angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyañ melik tep nuk ak, gañ angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niñiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikniñg rek gip ak pen, siliñg ay ambun. Kinjeñ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun anğiy niñmindon, kinjeñ miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyañ anğiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak miseñ niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay anğiy chinup pikayniñg nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niñiy, perper mindeniñgambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun anğnik anğyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niñiy, minim anğñimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoniñgambun; dam ñiying, biynimb nip guniy anğniñgamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diying; kosyam mindying gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup ak diying; Gor nup tep anğying giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoñ araniñgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niñiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyown-imuñ rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb

kun ak ma niñbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniñgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniñgambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun anğiy ma niñbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun anğiy niñbun.

5

¹ Chin niñbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaniñgey akan, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeniñgamb bap gayeniñgamb, nuk yip per mindeniñgambun miñmon nuk biyoñ. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun anğiy, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayñeniñgamb mey; daynep ma mindeniñgambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun anğiy ma niñbun: semb biyoñ perper mindeniñgamb mumbwak ak dinjun anğiy niñbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniñgiy anğiy, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap anğak gok, anğak rek giniñgamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñying mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸ Chinup giniñgamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyoñ mindonjun anğiy niñbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin mañgiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniñgamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niñrep

gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen aᅅg amiy apiy ginimimb rek aᅅniᅅgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb aᅅniᅅgambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand araniᅅgambim aᅅniᅅgambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb aᅅgiy aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin maᅅgiyseᅅk yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmaᅅgiy chin lim giniᅅgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniᅅgamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup aᅅgiy kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niᅅek tep giniᅅgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chiniᅅgipay gok, nind mindyiniᅅgipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aᅅgiy ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb niᅅgeᅅp nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Niñuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, chinup woᅅg nuk ak aᅅgayek gipun. ¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, chinup aᅅgayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Niñuk Krays nup chinup nen aᅅgiy, aᅅgek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip aᅅniᅅimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimimb. ²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey

gach ak chinup biynimb maᅅgiyseᅅk chiniᅅ dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Niñuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chiniᅅgipun rek, Gor biynimb suᅅ-teᅅp yand aᅅgip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy woᅅg gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy aᅅgiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun.

² Gor aᅅgak:

“Minim kun ak rek niñnim aᅅgiy mindenik niñ ak, yip aᅅniᅅnenak niñnik. Nip dinim aᅅgiy mindenik niñ ak mey, nip dinik aᅅgak.”

Kun aᅅgak ak niñbun; miñiy niñ biy Gor chinup simb niñiy diniᅅgamb. Miñiy niñ biy nup chiniᅅgiy mey, kim amniᅅgambun.

³ Nup woᅅg giñimbun ak amrep ginimun aᅅgiy, niñrep giyiniᅅg gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniᅅgambay ar ak ma gipun. ⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup woᅅg gispun ak niñniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak woᅅg nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akaᅅ, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun. ⁵ Chinup niñ gunap tapin pikpay; niñ gunap kalambis aypay; niñ gunap kinrep ma gipun; niñ gunap yiwaniᅅ kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niñind yimb nep aᅅgiy, Gor kilis niñakniᅅ woᅅg gipun rek; woᅅg nup gipun ak niñniᅅg niñniᅅgambay. Chin Gor bi suᅅ-teᅅp nuk ak mey, chim kandiᅅ tap gok niñ pis pis niñakniᅅ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek aᅅgeᅅp aᅅgiy niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniᅅ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb

kunaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, mindrep giyiņg gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmaņgiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, misen yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmaņgiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmaņgiy ayiņgipim miņ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmaņgiy aynimimb. Nimbip niņen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yiņgoyg Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim aņg ar nokom ay, gey amnimuņ rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimņiy gey amek tep giniņgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimņiy mindeniņgambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim aņg ar nokom ma ayniņgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niņniņgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop aņgniņbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap aņg ar nokom ay, gon amnimuņ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key aņgak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniņgambay aņgak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk aņgip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiņ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniņgayn.

¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniņgambim aņgip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun aņgip.

7

¹ Bungiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniņgayn aņgiy minim aņgayak kun ak, nup aņgniņon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niņbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiņ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miņmiņ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek aņgiy, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip aņg sikoy giniņg ma aspiyn; nind aņgnik rek, nimbip niņen tep gip rek, jimņiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumniņgambun ak, jimņiy nep mindeniņgambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niņbiyn, tep gakniņ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miņmiņ giyiņg mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miņmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey aņgeyak, gos yomb ak niņnuk.

⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niņiy simb gakniņ kond mindenbik minim ak sek aņgek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niņem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niņbiyn. Minim kilis aņgiy tiknik kun ak niņem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miņ timey ar ak ma ginjun aņgiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niņbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimuņ aņgiy niņak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niņind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miņ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun aņgiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy yikop nep simb giniņgamb gok, yergiy kim amniņgambay?

¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niņrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niņrep giyaņ aņgiy apik.” Kun ak minim aņg ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos ñinjun aņgiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup aņgiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niņiy, Gor niņmindakniņ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niņrep ginimimb aņgiy

tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniñgambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep angnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diyin minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niñek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniñgambim; mindrep giniñgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; ñiniñgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwaw yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun angyi ñiyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giniñgiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniñgiy angyi rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wonj nup gipun gok sek direp giyin, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñiniñgembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-giniñgispay kun ak nan-giniñgiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angnirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyi niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyi, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek

niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyi mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimun gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañginiñgamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañginiñgamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiniñgambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdimumun ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiniñgiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeniñgambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yiprunj diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiniñgiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyi niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wonj ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angnirañgakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giniñgambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoniñgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angniniñgiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñniñgambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ wonj gip ak, niñrep

gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap. ²³ Bunñiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip woñg jimñiy giy, nimbip minim aňñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok woñg kun ak aňgayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayañ ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy aňgningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip aňgningambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñiniñg gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, aňgenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksiyiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip aňgnik ak, minim nep aňgip aňgiy ma niñniñgiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geniñgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep aňgnik rek, chinup nambinñ giniñgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind aňgyoksiyiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiniñgambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuñ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip am-jakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giniñgambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeniñgamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeniñgamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key

niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñiniñg, tap tikdiniñgamb rek nep ma ñiniñgamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, woñg tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayniñgamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiniñgambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand aňgiy, niñiyñ nep mindeniñgamb aňgyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmañgiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kuñay yimb ñiniñgamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniñgamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip.

¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayniñgamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñg mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chingiy, direp giniñgambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geniñgambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg aňgningambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun aňgningambay.” ¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup aňgnin mindeniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranñun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Aňgak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb aňgdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma aňgnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma aňgip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy aňgip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok

niñbay rek nep niñiy aņgip apay.”³ Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen aņgep ar ak ma apun.⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan boņg kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen aņgningiy rek ma ayip.⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araniņg gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniņ minim aņgon, kinjeņ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay.⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays aņgip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, aņgrep gem niñningiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun.⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup woņg aņgayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap aņgningambim ak pen, yip nambiņ ma giniņgamb. Pen woņg aņgek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip aņgem apyap pikniņgiy aņgiy ma aņgak; kuyip aņgem mindrep giniņgiy aņgiy chinup aņgek gipun.⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb aņgiy ma yokpiyn.¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb aņgip ak pen; biy apek niņon, biyomb minim apay rek ma aņgip apay.”¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeniņgiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giniņgambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giniņgambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akaņ, chin yomb mindpun aņgiy piyow niņun aņgon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb maņgiysek kayaņ rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay.¹³ Pen chin Gor woņg ak tep gipun akaņ, minim kun ak rek aņgning, biynimb gunap woņg geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyoņ ginuk ak sek, ma aņgningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep aņgningambun.¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup aņgek, chin

nind nep amiy minim tep aņgñonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak aņgningambun.¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiņ giy woņg gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor woņg ak chin gipun aņgiy ma aņgningambun. Pen chinup tep giniņgamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, woņg chinup aņgayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giniņgamb.¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma aņgñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak aņgñiniņgambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun aņgiy, bi gunap woņg giniņgambay ar ak chin gipun aņgiy, ma aņgningambun; key gipun ak nep aņgningambun.¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Biyimb miñmiñ giniņg, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giniņgiy aņgyak.”¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giniņgamb gok ma diniņgamb; biynimb nuk niņek minim ma mindip gok diniņgamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Aņgiy Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek aņgningayn ak pen, minim kiñiņ mindakniņ aņgning gispiyn.² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom diniņg gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays.³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyņ ak tom gek, Yiyp niņdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok aņg dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip.⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim aņgñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak aņgñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niņen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn.⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip

per ninrep giy nep, angnimbun ak ninrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angninik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ninimimb angyi ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap angyi ninbim? ⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tingon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap niyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik nin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap niyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angniningayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angying nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, ninind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk ninjiy ma aspiyn. Gor ninimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay angyi, angningiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek angnimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun angyi tom gipay ak; ninind kun gipay. Yenen: nin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi sun-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma ninjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy diningambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giying Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angyi, ma ninimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angyi ninningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap angnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos nimb rek ma angning gispian; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispian. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key ninjiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos ninrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek angyi, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diying, nimbip monmon giying, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip.

²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñin bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñin ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip nin kuñaynep, kalam-bis ayak. Nin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Nin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip nin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj nin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip nin keykey ominal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Nin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tangenik; nin keykey minek ominal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak nin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ning kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sanind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ning wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sangiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmangyi ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ning nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan angyi gos yomb ak ninbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikning gey, gos yomb yimb ninbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak ninen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angyi, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindeningayn. ³¹ Jiysis

Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyñ Areytas binuk anğayek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalam-bis ayin anğiy, poliys nuk gok anğek, kin-jeñram okok mañgiysek tikyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ ti-wniñgiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyn-diw miñgan ak lipiñg yokey, am am man biyañ amiy, pirik amnik.

12

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Anğñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giniñgamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, anğniñg anğniñgayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyoñ amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyoñ amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoñ amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyoñ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb anğñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek anğniñgayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key anğniñg; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep anğniñgayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip anğey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akan, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñniñgiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoñ amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikiyng mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom anğniñiy, yip

kun gisap rek ma ginimuj anğnik ak pen; ⁹ yip anğak, “Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeniñgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin anğak.” Kun anğak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek anğniñ minden, yip direp giyng mindonimuj. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anğjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Anğak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy anğiy ma niñbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim anğiy ma anğnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniñg ma niniñgayn; nimbip nen anğiy niniñgayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak anğñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiysek yokdiniñgayn akan, kuniñgayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek anğ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniñgamb

angiy niñbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik? ¹⁸ Taytas nup yokniñg, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giniñgamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giniñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyown-imuñ angiy aspay anñginiñgambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb angiy aspun. ²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñniñgayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giniñgamb. Penpen angiy, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angiy, monmon giy, minim timey angiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayañ amiy niñniñgayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeniñgambim. Giniñgambim kun ak Gor niñimb angiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambinñ gakniñ, nimbip nen siy ang mindeniñgayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay anñeniñgiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giniñgamb ak; niñind apay angiy, minim angem tep giniñgamb angyak.” ² Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giniñgayn rek, anñrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñniñgayn. ³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angiy niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok.

Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angiy wong gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angiy niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim. ⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giniñgambim. ⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup anñniñiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giniñgiy apun.” Pen nup anñniñbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimuñ angiy, ma anñniñbun. Yimb chin yowniñgamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giniñgambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup wong giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuñ ar ak giniñgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniñgambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma anñjun. Kun ak Gor nup anñniñiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniñgiy apun. ¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis anñniñg niñbiyn ak kirginiñgayn. Gor yip anñgek wong nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap anñniñg anñniñgayn. Pen yip wong anñgayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angiy ma anñniñgayn; mindrep gim angiy anñniñgayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim anñjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim anñen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim anñ ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeniñgamb. ¹² Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksanimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokiyñ nep mindonimuñ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindonimuñ.

Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindon-
imuŋ.

GALESIYA

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dingingamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol ninjek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninjy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuj rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tungasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawan gos ñinimuj ar ak nep giyng, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angey akan, gos yand key ninjy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiyminjay nep anger gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiyminjay ak nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuj rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk

nup ginimuj angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyng nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dingingambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Ninjun

⁶ Yand gos kunay yimb ninjipiyn. Gor chinup simb ninjy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key ninjning gispim.

⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, ninjning gispim.

⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim ninjind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angingambun ak, mon key yinjap ak amning, mey kun angingambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angingambay ak, mon key yinjap ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyan angiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan angiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek angep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyngip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angey ninjy akan, gos yand key ninjy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angñinik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyngipiyn ar ak, nimb ninjimb. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyngipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyngipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb ninjy dip ak, yip dingingayn angiy ninjak. Kisen yip tikey

yomb gen, Gor yip simb ninjiy diniņg niņayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niņrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak aņgñirep giniņgamb aņgiy, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niņrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip aņgiy, biynimb gunap ma aņgniņnik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niņniņg ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindiyņgipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omiņal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niņniņg amiy, nund yip ñin kuņay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep aņjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niņnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niņnik. ²⁰ Minim tik-sipiyn kun biy, Gor niņmindip ak, nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip miseņ ma niņyak; ²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak yiņg dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak aņjjiwi, chinup gi timey giyiņgip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip aņgñirasap aņgey niņiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Aņg Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim aņgñenik nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, yesek aņgiy aņgyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeniņgambim aņgyak.” Minim aņgyak kun ak niņen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poņind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niņyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek aņniņgiy aņgiy;

kuyip aņgnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak aņgñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma aņgñimbiyn aņgnik.” Kun aņgen, yip pen ma aņgyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niņnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim aņgrep ma giniņgambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb aņgey, Gor woņg gipiyn ak pisnep yowniņgamb aņgiy niņnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy aņgyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimuņ aņgyak.” Kun aņgey, chin minim kun ak aņg amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niņind ayek, kumbak ma tikniņgamb aņgnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chiniņg min-drep gipun rek niņey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyaņ aņgiy, ap minim yesek kun ak aņgyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niņiy, Jiysis minim niņind yimb ak nep diniņgiy aņgiy, minim kiyk aņgyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb aņgniņgambun ak pen; Gor niņek chin nep kuyip kun aņgniņgambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy aņgñinimin aņgiy, yip ma aņgyak. Yand Jiysis minim aņgñimbiyn rek niņiy aņgyak, “Mey aņgip ak aņgyak.” ⁷ Kiyk niņyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip aņgñiraņgip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip aņgñirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niņiy mey aņgyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniņ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip aņgñiraņgip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniņ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip aņgñiraņgip aņgyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip woņg kun ak aņgayek niņyak rek; woņg chin ar nokom gipun aņgiy, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim aņg ar nokom ay aņgnuk, “Banabas chir

biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim anġniņgambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip anġnimimb anġnuk.”¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap anġiy anġyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tanġiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip anġenimiyr; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma ġiy, kuyip maniy gunap niņiņġiy anġyak.” Minim anġyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep anġyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Anġ Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk niñ ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen anġ ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimniy niñbyiņġip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip anġniņgambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap niñbsap anġniņgambay” anġiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma niņak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niņiy, kunep ġiyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niņiy, kiyk ġiyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun ġiy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniņ, Piyta nup anġnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyiņġipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay ġipun ġipun rek ginimimb anġiy aspan anġnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņniņgambay Gok Biynimb Suņ-tep Nuk Mindeniņgambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund ġiy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niņbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niņek biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok ma mindeniņgambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak anġiy, nup gosimb niņbun gok nep biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amniņgamb gok, biynimb suņ-tep yand anġiy ma anġniņgamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap anġniņgambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup anġiy kumak rek, suņ-tep mindonjun anġiy,”

low minim ar ak niņiy, tap kilrimey ġipay gok kirġiniņgambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak ġiniņgambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey ġiniņgambun anġniņgambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirġiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen ġiyiņġ, tap kilrimey ġiyiņġipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikniņgambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak niņdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirġiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor Niñuk yip simb niņiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb anġyiņġipay gok kirġiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyiņġipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niņyiņġ, yip gos niñb ar ak nep ġipiyn. ²¹ Pen low minim ak nep niņiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anġep, Nop anġek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak ġiy, Gor yip jimniy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niņiy, Niñuk nup anġek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirġiniņgayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey ġiyiņġipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimniy Mindeniņgambun.

¹ Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon niņbirikyak minim tep ak, anġniirep gon niņbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey ġiyiņġipay rek nep ġiy, biynimb nuk mindoniņgambun apim?” ² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap anġniņsiyiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niņem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip anġniñuk ak nep niņem, nimbip yokak. ³ Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey ġiy, mindrep ġiniņgambun anġiy ġispim. ⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey ġeyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy

yenen low minim ak angey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim? ⁵ Yip angem ninjyn. Low minim ar ak gem ninjy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, Ebrahim ninjind angyi angyi ninjek, bi suņ-tep yand angyi” angyak.

⁷ Kun ak ninjim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low angyi angyi rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor angyi minim ak ninjy, ninjind angyi angyi dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mañgysek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak ninjind angyi angyi dingingambay ak mey; kuyip dingingayn angyi,” angak.

⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninjy, nup gosimb ninjingambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suņ-tep angyi dingingamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek mañgysek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok nep mey, biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep ninjy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimuj rek ma ayningamb. ¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb angyi” ninbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiyminay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim ninjy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mañgysek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.”

¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninjy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon

bak biyon ñanğbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: chin yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dinging kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angyi angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb ninjy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angyi Angyak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angyiyn. Bi gunap minim angy ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angingamb. Pen minim angyak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angyi ma tikyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angyi tikyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, pisnep angyi, simiy kuñaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb angyak ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak ninjek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb ninjy, giningayn angyi angyak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angingambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak anğnak angingambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, angak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angyi angyaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip

angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikying, Gor minim nup timbriksipun angyi, niñrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giningayn angyi anggayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap niñiy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angyi anggayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñtep mindeningiy angyi low minim bap angombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mañgyisek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñningambun gok, Gor giningayn angyi anggayak rek giy, chinup diningamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niñnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niñon, Gor niñek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup angyi owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, kilrimey giyingipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb niñiy mey, mañgyisek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñing pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñin ak key, Jiwda mer kiñin ak key; biyn kiñin ak key, bi kiñin ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñin nokom yimb mindpun.

²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñin nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuñay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip angaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuñay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb angyi ang dand amiy, nop anggayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak niñiy, mindrep ma giyingipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key niñayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niñmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy aying kumak. ⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyingipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angyi anggayak rek, mindrep giningambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb niñiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niñiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyingipim rek gining gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angyi gispim. ¹⁰ Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, takin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niñiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niñiy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuñay niñsiyiy.

12 Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niñiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niñyngipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. 13 Nimb niñbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak aᅅñinik. 14 Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niñiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep aᅅgiy dipay rek yip dipik. 15-16 Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim niñind aᅅgnik ar ak niñiy, miluk niñbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niñiy, windin maᅅgiy nimbik gok tuᅅgiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tuᅅgiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

17 Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan aᅅgiy, nimbip per tom gipay. 18 Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

19 Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy aᅅgiy, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. 20 Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy aᅅgnim aᅅgiy, niñbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niñen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

21 Pen nimb low minim nep niñjun apim gok, low minim tikying aᅅgyak minim ak ma niñbim rek ayip. 22 Minim kun ak tikiy aᅅgyak, “Ebrahim ñi omiᅅal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. 23 Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap

tikningamban aᅅgiy minim aᅅgyak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

24-25 Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn aᅅgiy aᅅgyak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim aᅅgyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay. 26 Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim aᅅgningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim aᅅgyak rek giningamb aᅅgiy niñbay rek, kuyip dip. 27 Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy aᅅgyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñing nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nunᅅumiy yip tangyngip ak ñapan tikek, kiñing yomb ma mindeningambay aᅅgyak.”

28 Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb aᅅgek, gos kun ak niñmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñing yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup dingingayn aᅅgek, gos kun ak nep niñmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñing yomb yimb ak mindpun.

29 Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niñbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niñbun gok kunep gipay.

30 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiymingay ak kuyip aᅅgyoknimin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma dingingamb aᅅgyak.”

31 Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip ñapan

nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tungasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyan angiy, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikniñgambim ak; Krays nup kirginiñgambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak angrep giniñgispin: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik giniñg; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giniñgambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diniñgamb angiy niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimur rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeniñgambun angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñniñgambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tanğrep giyiniñgipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñniñgispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk anğek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay danğiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giniñgamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip anğnik ak, ma kirginiñgambim. Pen bi an ap anğek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniñgamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giyiniñg nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep anğen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim

ak anğniyiñg, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipay. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angiy, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipay ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angiy pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyan angiy, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, manğiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angiy anğak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb anğak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giniñgambim ak; manğiysek yap pikniñgambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimur Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos niñbim ar ak nep giniñgambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyiniñgipim ar ak kirginiñgambim. ¹⁷ Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amniñgamb, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amniñgamb ak mey, ginjun angiy niñniñgambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos niñniñgamb gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Gos key niñiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon girangiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok anğniñiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niñiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop angiy; tap yesek anğniyiñg, niñg kilis niñbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim anğnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniñgamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos niñniñgamb gey amimb gok, miñimiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niñiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niñbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn angiy, biynimb

sik angdıy, apay rek niñiy, kal ma jıwiı, niñrep yimb giy nokom gıpay. Gıpay kun ak, yenen kun gıpım anđiy, anđniñgiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingıpay gok, gos key niñiy monmon giyngıpay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyngıpun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb anđiy, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gıpay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip giniñg, chinup gos ñakniñ nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb mindereñ anđiy, yimb chin dand aranyıñg, penpen miluk ma niñjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geniñgiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gıpım gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip anđiy, kuyip minim sisayn anđiy, anđrep gem, tip ak mindrep giniñgiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuñ, kuyip simb niñiy kond mindem, mindrep giniñgiy. Giniñgambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, anđak rek giniñgambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun anđniñgambay ak, yesek anđniñgambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn anđiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor yip niñek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn anđiy gos ak niñnimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek niñiy, yerer giy mindrep giniñgambun ak, key niñrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim anđñimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giniñgiy; tap kiy mindonimuñ gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiniñgiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy anđiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giniñgambun ak, chinup pen kunep giniñgamb.

⁸ Chin niñbun: tap yimniñgambun rek nep jakniñgamb; tap key gunap ma jakniñgamb. Kun ak gos chin key niñbun rek ginjun anđniñgambun ak; kinjeñ timey amniñg kun anđniñgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun anđniñgambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper

mindeniñgambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñiñemb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep ñiñniñgambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap ñiñemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Anđiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand anđen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin mañgiy yand key tiksiypiyn ak mey, mañgiy yomb yomb rek tiksiypiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok mañgiyseñ kisen ma gıpay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyoñ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiniñgiy anđiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun anđiy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap niñiy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip anđiy mon kiros bak biyoñ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niñiy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niñey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip anđniñg gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak anđen, yip pikpay kiñowıñ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip anđiy minim ak ma anđniñgiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuñ. Tep.

YIPIYSES

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñiņ nokom mindpay rek angrep gen, penpen angiy asik keykey ma ayniņgiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindiņgipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep angak bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep angjun. Niņuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun. ⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy angak, “Niņand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok mindeniņgambay angak.” ⁵ Niņ kun anep angak, “Niņand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giniņgamb angak.” ⁶ Kun angiy, Ni mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniņ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amniņgambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak,

tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kir-giy, Niņuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipangiy niņimb kun ak, ⁹ Niņuk nup yokniņgayn angiy niņyiņgip rek yokek awak ak niņbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep angay angak, “Niņ angaypiyn ak apek, Niņand ak tap semb biyoņ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb angak.”

¹¹ Pen key niņayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niņayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amniņgayn angiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranyiņ nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angniņiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Niņimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angniņyiņg, tep angyiņg mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angniņiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niņrep yimb giniņgiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniņg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniņgambay angiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giniņgamban kun ak niņiy tep gakniņ mindeniņgiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niņniņgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niņbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb

yomb nind mindyngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindenngambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniy, mangiysek bej nuk okok mindenngambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek bej nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek pinij, chinup pinij kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyngipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyngipim. ³ Chin mangiysek kun ak rek nep giyngipun. Gos chin key niyngipun rek giyng, gos gunap key niyep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyngipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niyimb ak, chinup simb niyiy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyiy kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop niyek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angyayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb niyiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niyimb ak niyngiy angyiy, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niyem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyiy ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niyiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyng mindrep giniyngambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giniyngambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma aynngamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niyimb: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niyngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angyiy angyngipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyngipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niyiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diniyngayn angak minim ak ma niyiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niyiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niyiy, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwaling yoki, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyngipay gok mangiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiy ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiy ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiy nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angyñiy, chin Jiwda man okok mindyngipun gok angyñiy gak. Kinjen chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angniyep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim angyep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip

sap siskoy titumbis okok piñiypay rek ak mindpay; korip bonj piñiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindning gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Anđñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wonj giñiyiñg, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok anđñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niñiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb niñiy diy, nuk nep anđek nimbip anđñirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma niñyñgipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niñiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anđep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyñgipay ak niñrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anđayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñiñ nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wonj nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak anđñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niñiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak anđñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniñgayn anđak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niñiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diniñgamb anđiy niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy anđek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip anđñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey giniñg niñayak ak gek miseñ niñbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuñay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niñiy; Gor bi gos tipañiy niñimb ak anđiy

niñningambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniñg gos niñak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon anđniñbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip anđñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand anđiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup kongim yimiy anđniñbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyon man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per anđniñiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuj, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kirginiñgiy; nup gosimb niñyñg chingiy nep mindeniñgiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giniñgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pañg dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyon amiy, akyan amiy, akdon amiy, akdon amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giniñgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mañgiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniñgiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip anđgaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniñgamb ak, key yimb direp giniñgamb. Niñiy nup anđniñjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniñgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñg mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalam-bis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand

mindeyan angiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyng mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun angiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyng mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angiy gem amnimuñ. ⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiñ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Niñg pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mañgiysek namb ay mindek, wong nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Niñuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyon amyng, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñiñ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰ Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyon. Amiy, semb biyon man biy mañgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angyayip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angyayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb wong ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim angep wong ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angnimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angnirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, wong keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiñ yand gok mañgiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuñ angyi gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon angyi, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, chinup

yiñgen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniñgambay. ¹⁵ Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep angyi, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniñgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniñgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, wong chinup keykey angyayip rek gon amek mey, mañgiysek mindrep giniñgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniñgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niñjun angyi, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun angyi, nambiñ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb angyi ma angak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip angyak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mañgiy chin limginiñgamb ar ak monmon ma giniñgambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi niñyngipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niñningambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindonjun. Nind mindyngipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindonjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mañgiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyngipim ak kirgiy, minim niñind gok nep angnimimb. ²⁶ Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind aningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giniñgamb. ²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyngipay gok siy ma diniñgiy; key wong giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiniñgiy. ²⁹ Minim angning, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giniñgiy

rek aynimuj gok nep angnimimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep dingingay angyi niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb. ³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kalji-wiy, miluk niñiy, biynimb angyiwiy, minim yomb angyi gipim ak kirgiy, ³² penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongyi akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyoñ kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñ mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmangyi lingip rek ginjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angyi akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun angyi, ma nep ninjun. ⁴ Niñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angyun. Gor bi tep angyi, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuj angyi niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiymñay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Kun ak minim monmon angyi, nimbip yesek angyey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷ Kiy yip tangyi, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangyi, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyi, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeningambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun angyi gem amnimuj.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangyi tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambiy gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niñningiy. ¹³ Miñmon yapek tap mangyisek misen niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niñningambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punyip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikningamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁸ Niñ kilis niñbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyng, gos tep niñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angyiñing, kamep angyiñing, minim tep nup angyiñing ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiy-sis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuj ak yimb nup angyi, Nop nup tep angyiñing mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñyng, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angyiñiy rek niñnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindipay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angyiñiy rek kisen ginyngiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangyisek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angyi, minim tep nuk ak sek,

ñiņg ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowiņ akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amniņgayn anġiy gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niņrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niņbun; key niņon tep gek, tap keñmaņgiy ñiyiņg ñiyiņg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Bi gok biyn diniņg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay anġyak.” ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek anġak. Yand niņiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niņbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niņnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, naņgumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin anġiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop anġniņgiy rek niņdinimimb. Gor anġak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk anġak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, anġnimiyr rek niņdinimimb anġak.” Pen minim kun ak anġiy anġak, “Kun giniņgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniņgambim anġak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyaņ anġiy, kuyip sosim rek ma anġnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim anġniņgambim ak ma niņniņgambay. Pen yomb giyakniņ, gos wikrep giyiņg, Gor minim anġñirep giyiņg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop woņg giñimbim gok, Krays

minim anġek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niņmindyakniņ gon kuyip tep gaņ anġiy, woņg ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimuņ anġiy ginimimb. ⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun anġiy ma niņnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup woņg gispun anġiy, tep gakniņ ginimimb. ⁸ Nimb niņbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop woņg giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup woņg girep goniņgambun, chinup direp giniņgamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop woņg giyaņ anġiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis anġem pirikiyiņg, woņg ma giniņgiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoņ biynimb maņgiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy anġiy ma niņimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niņiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniņgamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim anġ day jiwniņg gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chiniņgiy, nimbip kond mindakniņ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniņg gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeņram ak ay niņmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiņ keykey semb biyoņ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniņg aypay gok maņgiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niņind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñanġniņgambay anġiy, tiņgliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiņmiņgan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiy teņgiypay rek, chinup kond mindeniņgamb anġiy nup gosimb niņmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniņ ñanġniņgamb gok pisnep suņniņgamb.

17 Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoñ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. 18 Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey añgniñyiñg mindenimimb. 19 Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup añgniñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindyiñgip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon aññinim. 20 Minim kun ak nep añgrañgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup añgniñem ma pirikiy monmon aññinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

21 Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup woñg girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip aññiniñgamb. 22 Mindpiyn rek, woñg gipiyn rek am añgek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

23 Bapiy Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymin-denimimb. 24 Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiñg nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimuñ.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim angñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap angyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap angñey, timey giniņg gispay angyak.” Kun anğey niņiy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan anğiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wong ak giyiņgip rek, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodaytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokniņgayn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup anğiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim anğey ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim anğ jiwyiņg, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirmiņay Jiysis nup wong gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniņ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim angñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok

manğiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Angak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip angñi dand apiy, angñiyiņg nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep anğiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.” ⁶ Yand niņbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiņgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup anğayak ñin yomb ak winiņgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niņimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak angñiranğyiņg akan, kalambis mindyiņg akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niņyiņg nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per anğniņiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niņrep giniņgiy apiyn.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niņrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniņ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand anğyiņg mindakniņ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuņ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niņim! Krays minim tep ak ma niņyan anğiy, yip kalam-bis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup wong giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuņaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep angñiranğen, yip kalam-bis aypay ak niņbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalam-bis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon angñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niņiy kunep angñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniņ, monmon angñimbiyn rek niņiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden anğiy, angñirapay.

¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy anġip rek anġun anġiy anġñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niñiy anġñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gañ anġiy,” yimb yomb diniñ nep anġrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak anġñey okok amjap ak niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeniñgayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niñbay ak pen, yand niñbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup anġniñ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniñgambay amniñgayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniñgambay akan, yerer giniñgambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araniñgamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup anġrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniñgambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeniñgayn. Kun ak kumniñgayn akan, mindeniñgayn ak ma niñbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays woñg nup gunap sek ginim rek ayniñgamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiñal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb anġiy niñbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kumniñgayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeniñgambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araniñgambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giniñgamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geniñgambim, yand mindpim ak niniñgayn akan, akniy minden minim apek, Gor woñg ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay anġiy niñniñgayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niñiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diniñgambun anġiy, nimbip kirginiñgambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek,

Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niñiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyiniñgipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip anġñey niñbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niñiy dek mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giniñgamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun anġiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyañ anġiy gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon anġiy ma anġnimimb; Krays gos niñiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor anġiy ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop woñg giñemb rek minden anġiy mey, anġek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyn anġiy ma gak; ⁸ Nop anġak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanġrimbik ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoñ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb mañgiysek: semb biyoñ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeniñgambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koñgim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip anġiy misen anġniñgambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim anġen niñiy giyiniñgipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep

giningamb ar ak gun angyi gipim ak mey; ninrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma ninjiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, ninjind yimb apay angningambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angnimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, ninjiy ar kun ak gipay angyi, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb ninjbim ak, nup tap simbonng ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angnimbiyn ak ninjiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simbonngipun ar ak songon amek, Gor nup sesek simbonng ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak ninjiy, miñmiñ giningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying tep gakinj mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma ninbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip ninjiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimuj. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb ninbiyn rek ninjimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep ninjiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma ninjbay. ²² Pen nimb ninjbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiyminjay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angnirapur. ²³ Mañ mindip kalam-bis mindpiyn ak; minim angey ninjiy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angniningamb. ²⁴ Pen yand ninbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Epaprodaytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodaytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor wonng ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyi, nup angyoken tip ak and-kind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am ninjiyn angyi, simb ninjimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angey ninjbik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap

yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb ninjiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb ninjak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakinj mindembinip. ²⁸ Kun ak, Epaprodaytas nup kasek yoken am-jakek, nimbip tep gakinj mey, gos kunay ninbiyn rek ma ninjim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays wonng ak giyn angyi, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup wonng gip mam ak asaw angyi, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angiyn angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup mangiysek tep giningamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim angyi, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma ninjimimb. ³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ninuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakinj mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ninrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angning, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamen kiñij ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak ninrep giy mindyngipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, ninjand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip ninjiy, girimey yimb giyingipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok ninjingipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angningiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos

ninjiy, giyinjipiyn ar kun ak ninrep giy ma giyinjipiyn ak ninjiy, Krays nup chingiy anjiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyinjipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb ninbay gok ninen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimuj anjiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuj ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi sunrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ñinuk nup gosimb ninon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup dinigamb angnigambay ak pen, manjiysek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy ninen, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindeningambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuj anjiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, ninrep giyn anjiy ninbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak ninrep giy, tip miker yomb diying mindrep gak ak ninrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, ninrep ginim anjiy ninbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Anjiy Nep Gos Ninjingip

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand ninbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb anjiy rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen anjiy rek mindenim anjiy ninbiyn ak mey; giyinjipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim anjiy gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb anjiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim anjiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok manjiysek, gos kun ak rek nep ninjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key nineningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy ninen ak yomningamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep ninjiy dipun gok pisnep diy, ninrep giyng gon amnimuj.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek

gey amimb gok ninjiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kunay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek ninen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun anjiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambin ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos ninjiy, Jiysis chinup anjiy kumak ak nup, miluk ninbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjab ak amningambay. ²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyon. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyon amningamb anjiy, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip gining, giningamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuying yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoningambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos ninen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep angninik rek ninbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninbiyr rek; penpen ma anjiy, jimñiy mindenimiy.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy wonj gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn ominal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiy.” Nind biyn ominal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyan tikayak gok; Gor wonj ak jimñiy giyinjipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, miñmiñ giyng mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyng mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak man asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma ninnimimb; Gor nup angninying, tep angying mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kunay ma ninjiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giningambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen: tap yerip ak niñind yimb; tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay; tap yerip ak tep; tap yerip ak gep; tap yerip ak suñ-tep; tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip; tap yerip geniñgambim, biynimb niñey tep giniñgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niñying mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip angen niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma niñningambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand angnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim angninik ak pen, kinjen ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñying mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuñay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akañ, ma mindek gos yomb ma niñbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin angningamb ak giniñgayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim. ¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim angnin tanngiyipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyngipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyngipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niñiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimun angyi aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Eaprodaitas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñinemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak,

Gor nup tap danjiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyingip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimun gok ñinimun.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akañ angyi, angninimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangyisek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim angyiwiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimun.

KOLOSİY

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak aņņek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aņņirep giyningip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun aņņiy yesek aņņyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip aņņyak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap niņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aņņniņnimimb aņņyak.”

Kun aņņey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy aņņak, Krays nep tap okok maņņiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aņņniņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimniy aynimuņ rek mindip ak, nup nep aņņniņnimimb aņņiy minj tikiy aņņirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņņak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimniimuņ rek mindip aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyningipim rek ma ginimimb aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6.

Minim aņņ day jiwning aņņak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1-2 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip niinen aņņek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miņiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Aņņak

3-4 Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok maņņiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun aņņey, chir niņiy, per

Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen aņņniņying, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miņmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giningamb miņmon nuk biyoņ aņņiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miņmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miņmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miņ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, woņg yand gipiyn rek giyning, nimbip Krays minim tep aņņimb ak, biy apiy aņņak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay aņņak.”

Pol Gor Nup Aņņniņiy Aņņak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giningiy Aņņak

⁹ Aņņek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per aņņniņbur. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb niomuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk niņingamb ar ak nep giningambim.

¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak nek, Gor miņ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb ar ak gem amningamb.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun aņņiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep aņņying nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyningip ak pen; Gor Ni tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miņiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun.

¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Niņuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misen niņjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Niņuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok maņņiysek kayan rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok maņņiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyoņ, man biy; tap windin niņbun gok, windin ma niņbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malniluk, kichekiy tap okok maņņiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araningamb. ¹⁷ Miņmon ma alwol gayak niņ ak, nuk mindek. Miņiy

nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giningamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiñ giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayañ rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niñiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuj rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñañgep nuk mindyngipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niñek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip dingingamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip angey niñbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep wonj ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wonj Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen wonj kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dinging, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiñ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindipay gok kuyip, wonj angayak rek giy miker dingingayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp gining minim tep nup ak angñirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma niñyngipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak niñrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angñimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun angyi, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angñirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor

yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy wonj gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niñbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb angyi, wonj kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb mangyisek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niñiy mey, minim tep ma niñyngipay ak niñrep yimb giningambim. Minim nind ma niñyngipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giningambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giying, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip angrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñyng mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñyng, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin angyi niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amnimuj. ⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip angñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan angyi, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun angyi kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb angñiyngipay ar ak niñiy, Seytan layn nuk misen ma niñbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbongipay yomb gok mangyisek ber nup okok mindipay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyngipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyngipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angy tikyngipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Ning pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun angy ning pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim angy amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malniluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonjambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb ning akan tap gunap okok nimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip angy sikoy ma ginyngiy. Takin kisen wip nin ak, nin yomb angy asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw nin yomb angy asikningambay akan; nin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip angy sikoy genyngiy, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak nin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñy giyngipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misen wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angyngiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angy, tom giy angyngambay, “Day ninbun rek, chin enjol bej okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angyey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key ninbay rek tom ginyngambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker

mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin nin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi was gakniñ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwnyng ayngipay miñ was ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos ninbay rek niñy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak nin mangiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma nimb ninnimimb,” “Tap ak ma dininimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok nimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey angyngimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñy apay ar ak nep angyngimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key ninbay rek giyng, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep ginyngamb angy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñey, ninind gispay rek ayingamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep ginyngiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma ninnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimun; Krays semb biyon amiy, Nop nin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindenyngambim junj ak, kiy apiyminy yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindenyngambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winyngamb nin ak, am nuk yip mindrep ginyngambun.

Nind Mindyngipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindenyngambim ak; monmon ma

ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop angyi, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun angyi ma gem amnimuñ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap angninun angyi, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb dinigambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyinigipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyinigipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angyi, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip anğ sikoy giy, wasik angyi giyinigipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek angyi, pen anğek pen anğek giyinigipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyinigipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giyিং, kim kisenimb rek ayিং, Biyomb tap mañgiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindniğ gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Ji-wda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey wong yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy wong gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mañgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniğiy miluk ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniğiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimuñ; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirgak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb

wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay angyi, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angyiğ nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimuñ. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen anğñirep giyিং, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk "Sam" apay gunap angyiğ mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim anğniğ akan, yerer giniğ, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, kuyip apiymiñay tep angyiğ gem amnimuñ.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniğiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimuñ angyi, nangumiy sikop minim anğniğiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim anğniğiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun geniğambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniğamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy anğem anğem, gos timey niñiy, mind tep ma giniğiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimuñ angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak niñmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giniğamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gañ angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup wong gispun angyi ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giñispim. ²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb

timey giningambay gok kor niñning; biy-imb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor giningamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiningamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angninying Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angninying nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angninying, tep angying mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angniy mindem, kinjeñ yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep dingingamb minim tep ak; angninying nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup angninem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angyep gen, biynimb niñrep giningiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angyep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, meñg miñgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimuj; nimbip minim yerip rek angninengambay, kuyip angnirep yimb giningambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angniek niñiy, miñmiñ gim angyi yoksiyiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niningayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mangyisek, nimbip angnirep giningambiyr.

Pol Minim Anj Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angyip. Bi chin omiñal

nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niñiy jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angnimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angyip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angninying angyip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niñiy; nip chingrep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimuj angyip.” ¹³ Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niympa korip lotiw apay gok mangyisek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angyip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niñiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimbip kunep diy niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup angnimimb, “Biyomb wong nip angak ak gi dinimin angnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mangyi yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep aņņak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay aņgiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim aņņak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay aņgak minim ak sek, minim aņņiņyak gunap sek aņņek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim aņj jiwniņg gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim aņj jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup aņņiņiņiņg nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep aņgyiņg kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, aņgi rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb aņgiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup aņņiņiyiņg tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy aņgiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak aņņon niņiy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miņ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miņ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miņmon okok kunep amjap. Miņmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aņņenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek aņņiņiyiņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep aņņiņiy, direp giyiņg, ¹⁰ Niņuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw aņgiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Woiņ Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miņmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak aņņon, niņiy dipik. ² Niņ kun ak miņmon Piyliypay nind amiy aņņonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey aņgiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niņiy, miņmon nimbip Tesalonayka am aņņonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon aņņiņuk. ³ Kun ak niņim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek aņgiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akan, timey giniņg ma aņņiņuk; minim tep ak niņyaņ aņgiy aņņiņuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak aņņon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaņ aņgiy ma aņņiņuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niņimb rek, chinup woiņ aņgayek, nimbip aņņiņuk. ⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key niņbim: minim nep aņņon kuyip tep ginimuņ aņgiy, nimbip ma aņņiņuk. Maniy tap gok dun aņgiy akan,

yimb yomb dun angyi ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep ninimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angning ap-nup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangning ñangningiy angyi, nimbip angñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb ninbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangyi chinup pipang dap ñiningambay angyi, pumb-namb Gor biynimb diningamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tangyingipun; kisyimken maniy wong giy tap ñimbyingipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbim gok yip mindying, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angningiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn angyi dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoningambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay angyi dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angying mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb ninuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gipay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb okok miluk ninjiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip ñangiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb ninningiy angyi angon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Ninjiyn Angiy Ninjak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am ninjiy owun angyi, gos ak ninmindpun. ¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak ninbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjenj tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos ninjiyng

mindpun. Biyomb chin winingamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoningambun; tep giningamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeningambim ak niñek, tep giningamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am ninjun angyi, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb ninjiy, chirminay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wong giy, Krays minim angñirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup angruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak ninjiy angip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gipay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angñirep gey, mindrep giningiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginingambay rek ayip angruk.” Pen nimb ninbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angnuk ak, nimb key ninbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak ninjiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angñen ninbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup angen am nimbip angñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am ninjiy apiy angip, “Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirminay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb ninbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminay simb ninbay angip.” ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, chinup timey gining gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmangyi lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angying, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip ninjiy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi, Gor nup pumb-namb kisyimken angniñ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminay chinup kinjen yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb

chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suj-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiŋgamb ñin ak niŋek, biynimb suj-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Sujrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, aŋŋon niŋbik. Niŋiy, nuk yip mindrep giyiŋgipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuŋ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, aŋgip rek suj-tep mindonjun aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyiŋg, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb.

⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok, biyn siy bi siy diŋjun aŋgiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akaŋ, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniŋgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiniŋgamb ak, nimbip nind aŋgrop ginuk.

⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyaŋ aŋgiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniŋgiy aŋgiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiŋgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiŋgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suj-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiŋgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb aŋgiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niŋiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niŋiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuŋ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip aŋgnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun aŋgiy gem amnimuŋ. Woŋg wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiniŋimimb. Kun ak tap keñmaŋgiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniŋ, tap nen asim ma aŋgraŋgem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niŋbay gok, nimbip niŋey tep giniŋgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiŋgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap aŋŋirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeningiy, pisnep kumbay aŋgiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma aŋgnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip aŋgiy niŋbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niŋiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay aŋgiy niŋbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winiŋgamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winiŋgamb aŋgiy, niŋrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim aŋŋiyiŋgip rek niŋbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniŋ winiŋgamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amniŋgambun; jimñiy aranjak amniŋgambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoŋ nimb “Miñiy” aŋgiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniŋ, Gor biykul ak aŋgakniŋ winiŋgamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoŋ aranjak amniyakniŋ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoniŋgambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoniŋgambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen aŋg amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiŋgamb aŋgiy gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winiŋgamb Ak Mindrep Giyiŋ Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winiŋgamb, biynimb yerer giyakniŋ winiŋgamb ak, nimbip ma aŋgningayn;

² nimb key niŋbim: winiŋgamb kun ak, nup kond mindeniŋgambay ñin ak ma winiŋgamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winiŋgamb. ³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giniŋgamb aŋgningambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niŋningambay. Kasek yiŋgen rek diy winiŋgamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniŋ gey yiwur gip rek ak giniŋgamb; pirik amniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip

kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñningambay rek, chin kunep ma niñjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñiñg kilis ñimbisakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñyng mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup bong rek giniñgamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb angyi niñmindiyy mey, kim amniñgambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan angyi ma angak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tunğasik dinimuñ angyi angak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup angyi kumak ak, kim mindon winiñgamb akan, kumon winiñgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniñgambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimuñ, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen anğñirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Anğ Day Jiwyiñg, Nimb Mindpim Anğak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tunğasikiyñg, minim anğñiyiñg mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key anğek woñg kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mañgiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb woñg ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis anğnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap anğñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep anğñirep ginimimb. Minek minek anğñiyiñg yiruk ma niñnimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angyi miñmiñ giyiñg, nup anğniñyiñg mindem, nimbip yerer gek

nup tep anğnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuñ angyi niñyñg mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim anğep gok minim anğeniñgiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek anğniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak anğeniñgiy niñy dinimimb; yesek anğeniñgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup anğniñy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuñay ma niñniñgiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniñgamb. Pen nuk anğip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniñgamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niñy, Gor nup anğniñnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niñy anğnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay anğnimimb.” ²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niñmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip mañgiysek riytiym gem niñniñgiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niñy, direp giyiñg mindonimuñ.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuñaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gaksiñ andkind winingamb angyi, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angniñing mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim ang jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymiñay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymiñay nimbip simb niñiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiningamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, "Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun." ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun

ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angem nimbip miker ñiying nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi dingingamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giningamb ar ak nep giningamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiying mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giningamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poñind mon manlan rek yinakniñ winingamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiningamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeningamb siñak, amniñiy rek ma ayingamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diying mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen winingamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gaksiñ, miñmiñ yimb giying, yimb nup dand aranying pernep mindeningambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angonuk niñbik rek, chin yip kun giningambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angniñiy apun, "Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niñay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niñying, wonng tep yerip yerip giniñiy gok amrep ginimun apun." ¹² Gor nup angniñbun kun ak; kiy apiymiñay nimbip simb niñiy direp gipiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiñay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimun apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunng dek, nuk yip mindoningambun minim ak niñying mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angyi, nimbip yesek angeniñiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek angey aspun angeniñiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun

ak rek anġiy ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiġg gakniġ, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniġgambay. Kun giyakniġ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap amniġgamb ak niġniġgambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb anġiy anġniġbay gok sek anġsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb anġiy; am Gor anġniġep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor anġniġgamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniġgamb anġiy anġnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niġbim: tap bap kinjeġ tikiy ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuġ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anġgayak ñin ak apek, kun giniġgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniġgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjeġ timey kun gok rek tikiy ak mindakniġ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuġ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjeġ tikiy kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor anġip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniġgamb. Timey yimb giniġgambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniġgamb anġak rek nep gisap anġiy, niġniġgiy rek ma ayniġgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niġbun rek, ñek niġniġgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiġgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyaġ giy apiy minim anġek, pisnep apyowniġgamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup ambaġ ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek anġiyn anġiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giniġgamb. Gakniġ, biynimb wal yimb anġyakniġ anġniġgamb, “Yand mey biyomb anġniġgamb.” ¹⁰ Anġek, biynimb pisnep kumniġgambay gok, niġind anġip anġiy niġniġgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep anġiy dem-biyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim niġind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niġun anġiy giniġgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniġgamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niġind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niġey tep giniġgamb gok, maġgiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniġgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niġiy, Gor nup tep anġjun. Nimbip simb niġiy diniġg, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niġiy, biynimb suġ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup anġniġiy, tep anġjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niġay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyaġ anġiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip anġonuk niġbik.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giniġgambun kun ak, minim anġñon niġbik ak sek, minj tikiy anġon niġbik ak sek niġiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymiġay chinup gos niġiy kond mindrep gipiyr ak, chinup per kond mindeniġayr anġiy, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymiġay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep anġyiġg, wong tep giyiġg nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Anġak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup anġniġyiġg mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim anġñon niġiy dem, biynimb kuñaynep nimbip niġiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak anġey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy anġon kunep ginimuġ. ² Pen bap nup anġniġem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giniġgiy rek ma aynimuġ. Yenen: biynimb maġgiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niġbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniġ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuġ rek ma ayniġgamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niġiy apun ar ak nep giyiġg mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup anġniġiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb apan rek niġiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niġiy, kiyk kunep giniġgiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñiġnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays aṅṅinimimb aṅgak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap woṅ ma giy yikop nep giranḡiy, apun rek ma geninḡiy, kiy yip minim minim ma aṅgnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key niṅbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyinḡipun ar ak geninḡambim, tep giniḡamb. Chin yikop ma mindiyinḡipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keṅmanḡiy kuyip yikop ma ṅinjun aṅgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tinḡiy yiwur giy nep tap ṅimbyinḡipun. ⁹ Gor woṅ gipun rek, nimbip aṅgniḡiy tap monmon diy ṅimbinup ak pen; nimbip miṅ tep ar ak yomon niṅyan aṅgiy, key tinḡiy yiwur giy tap ṅimbyinḡipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy aṅgnuk, “Biynimb woṅ ma giniḡiy gok tap ma ṅinḡinḡiy aṅgnuk” ak niṅbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niṅbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap woṅ ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb aṅjiwpay. ¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, woṅ key giy, tap ṅimbyinḡ kapkap mindrep giniḡiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen woṅ gispun aṅgiy yiruk ma niḡiy, mindrep giyinḡ gem amnimuṅ.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niḡeniḡiy, kuyip minim minim ma aṅgnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambinḡ ginimū. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niḡnimimb; mam chin aṅgiy aṅṅirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Aṅgak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimū, mindrep giyinḡ nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niḡinḡambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niḡimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimū.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy

Nup Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Gale-siya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tanğyiq, Jiysis minim tep ak aņǵıyıngipiyr. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omıñal nokom aņgak.

Minim bap aņgak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb aņgiy” tikak. Minim ar bap aņgak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok diniņ, bi Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb direp giniņgiy gok nep niņiy dinimimb aņgak.

Pen minim kisen aņgak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi woņg giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniņgamb minim ak aņgak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup woņg minim ar ak, aņgreq gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymiņay chinup pisnep diy dand amniņgayr aņgiy niņbun omıñal ak nep, yip aņger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep aņgreq genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Aņgningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniņ, nip kun okok aņgay, biynimb Gor minim aspun aņgiy minim

yesek apay gok kuyip aņgenimin, minim kun ak kirginiņgiy aņgnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip aņgiy apay gok sek aņgey, kirginiņgiy. Minim kun gok aņgiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuņ minim ar ak aņgey, yomb ginimuņ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niņiy, Gor nup gosimb niņniņgiy ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok suņ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmaņgiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinneņ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok aņg amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak aņgiy, niņrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk aņgak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep aņgiy, minim nup gunap kirginiņgambun ak, tep ma giniņgamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb siņgil waņ gipay, biynimb yesek aņgiy akan, yerer giyiņg minim niņind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim niņind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn aņgiy yip aņgek, minim tep kun ak aņǵıñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niņak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niņek woņg nup ak gep rek ayek; woņg kun ak aņgay kond mindakniņ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyiņgipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup aņgjiwiy giyiņgipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niņiy, minim aņgak kiñiņ ak ma niņiy genik mey, yip simb niņiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niņyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niņind yimb niņiy, pisnep diniņgambun bap aņgning gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap

timey gipay gok kuyip, diniņg owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyiniņgip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip diniņg angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, anņniņgambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diniņgamb anņgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeniņgambay angak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; miseņ ma niņbun; ma kumniņgamb; nuk nokom Gor niņind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Angak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niņand Timotiy. Nip minim bap anņniņg gispiyn. Bi Gor minim anņep gok, nip anņyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niņyiņg, biynimb nup alemb alemb niimbay gok kuyip, anņniirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos niimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik anņnik, “Kun gipiyr ak, chin yip jimniy lotiw ma giniņgayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup anņjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip anņnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miņ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup anņniņyiņg, tep anņyiņg gi mindenjun. Nup anņniņon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok maņgiysek, kond mindonimuņ. ² Kond mindakniņ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niņyiņg mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niņiy dip ak; ⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niņyan anņgiy niņimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Niņuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb maņgiysek di Nop yip jimniy ayin anņgiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niņyiņgipay ak pen; biynimb niņyan anņgiy, Niņuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, miseņ niņbun. ⁷ Niņind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip anņgek, bi Jiysis

minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miņmon keykey okok kuyip anņniirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miņmon okok maņgiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niņiy, penpen ma anņgiy, Gor nup anņniņyiņg mindeniņgiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giniņgiy. Mindrep giniņg, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayiniņgiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niņbun anņgiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniņgiy.

¹¹ Gor minim anņniņgiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niņniņgiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip anņen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma anņniimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niņbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiņiņ ak anņniņg gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok niapan tikiy, Gor nup gosimb niņyiņg, suņ-tep mindey amek, kuyip diniņgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup woņg giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun anņgiy niņbay gok, gos tep yimb niņbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniņgiy gunap dun anņgiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niņrep giy, minim anņniirep giniņgiy rek gok niņiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, niņg kilis kuņay ma niimbay, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niņey tep gek, kuyip anņjiwniņgiy rek ma aynimuņ, bi gok niņiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, niņg kilis niimbay sakiy apay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niņbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giniņgiy rek aynimuņ gok niņiy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi niapan kiyk amyōng gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, niapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niņind

anġip anġiy, niġdiniġiy bi gok niġiy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniġgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniġgambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun anġiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniġiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn anġiy, Gor nup kirgek, anġyokak rek ak, kuyip giniġgamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niġiy, bi tep anġiy niġbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip anġjiwey, apyap pikniġiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan anġiy, bi yikop gok diy, woġ kun ak ma anġaynimimb. Biynimb niġey mindrep giy, ñiġ kilis kuġay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma anġiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn anġiy gos ak ma niġiy, ⁹ Gor minim niġind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niġiy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak woġ sikoy gunap anġayem, yergiy rek giniġgambay ak niġiy, anġem diykon woġ ak giniġiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiġ kilis kuġay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anġjiwiy, minim yesek ma anġiy; minim niġind yimb anġiy, mindrep giniġiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, anġey mindrep giniġiy. ¹³ Bi diykon woġ tep giniġgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyiġ mindeniġgambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niġbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niniġayn rek ayip anġiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niniġayn ak, minj biy niġiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun anġiy, niġrep giniġgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niġind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuġ rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin niġbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niġyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip anġak, “Gor Ñinuk wip anġak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok anġney amnakniġ, nup gosimb niġyak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyon amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Anġñispun Anġiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan anġak ak misen niġbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniġ, Gor nup gosimb niġbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyiġ anġñiniġgambay. ² Biynimb minim yesek anġñimbay kun gok, nambiġ ma gip. Minim yesek nep anġ dand amiy, monmon yimb anġñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmanġiy gunap asikrep giniġiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma anġak. Tap keñmanġiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niġiy, nup gosimb niġbay gok, di nup tep anġyiġ niġniġgambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok manġiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup anġniġbun rek, minim nuk anġip ak, tap kun gok suġ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyiġ mindeniġgambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Anġñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip anġñirep giniġgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep anġney, Jiysis nup gosimb niġnak miñ tep ak direp giyiġ, Krays Jiysis bi minim anġñemb, tep bap mindeniġgamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup anġjiwpay gok, ma anġ amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niġmindenimin. ⁸ Biynimb ek-says yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun anġiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniġgambay. ⁹ Minim niġind kun ak, niġrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniġgambun gos ak niġiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey

mindpay rek, diyn angyi niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok anğñenimin niñniñgiy.

¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angyi, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chiñgipay gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb aypan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniñgiy.

¹³ Niniñgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyiñg, junj ak anğñirep giyiñg mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup woñg giniñg genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup anğniñniñg, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anğñirep giniñgamban angyak. Bi Gor minim anğep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon anğñinimin. ¹⁵ Woñg nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor anğip rek giyiñg, minim niñind nup ak, anğñirep giyiñg gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb anğñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniñgambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniñg, Niñchikiy Ma Anğnimin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, anğñirep gipan rek anğñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy anğñimban rek, anğñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Anğak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeniñgiy, kuyip anğenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek,

nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimanğiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniñgiy. Kun giniñgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniñgamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeniñgamb angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anğniñyiñg nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angyi niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiñgiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma anğniñgambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, mañgiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap anğniñgiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup woñg gipay gok yip tikem, Gor woñg ginukniñ, chinup tap ñiñemb tap gok, ñinimimb anğeniñgiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniñg, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb.

¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor woñg ak giniñgambun anğniñgambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun angyi, Krays nup woñg ak yiruk niñiy, bi kisenimb diniñgambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind anğayak gok, timbrikiñgambay ak, tep ma giniñgamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, woñg kun ak giniñg, yikop korip korip giranğiy, biynimb gunap anğjiwyiñg, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay angyiñg, gi mindeniñgambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok woñg kun ak ma anğaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key woñg giy, mindrep giniñgambay. Mindrep giniñgambay kun ak, biynimb Gor

nup miluk niñbay gok, kuyip anjjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuj, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuñay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Woñg Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup woñg gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim angnirep gipay akan, Gor woñg yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy angyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw poñind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, mangiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gan angyi; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ñiñningambay angyi, menng miñgan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; woñg gipay rek, gunap ñiñning ñiñningiy angyak.”

Pen minim bap angyak:

“Bi woñg gipay gok, pey ñemb angyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angningamb, “Bi Gor nup woñg gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angonimuj” ma niñninin. Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñiy ap angeningiy, niñind apay rek ayip angyi, niñnimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor woñg gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mangiysek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip angnimin. Kun geningamban, gunap niñiy ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angyi, ma angnimin. Minim mindonimuj, kiñiñ ak niñrep giy nep angninin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor woñg gep kisenimb gok dining, niñrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, suñ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koñgiy siwip ak, ñiñ nep ma ñiñninin, ñiñ wayn siskoy gunap sek ñiñninin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niñbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niñbun. Kiyk gipay ak, angn amiy apiy giyakniñ, niñningambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niñbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Woñg Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalambis woñg rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup anjjiwiw, minim tep angnimbun ak, anjjiwiw giningambay.

² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, kalambis woñg rek giñiyiñg, mam chin key gok yenen woñg giñispun angyi, ma angningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok kondsipun angyi, woñg kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kuñay Dun Angyi Gos Niñbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip angnirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angak ak sek, Gor minim per angnimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap angnimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñiy, penpen angn amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen anjjiwpay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angyi, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyi, Gor angnip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kunningambun ñin ak, tap gunap

dand ma amningambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñinemb chin gunap mindonimuj, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak anjgun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kuñay dun anjgiy gos niñbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñinñing apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden anjgiy, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuj. ¹² Kosyam mindeningayn anjgiy gos ak ma niñninin; Gor nip dining gek, biynimb kuñay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Anjgip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñningiy anjgiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuj. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mañgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuj rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niñbay; kiñiñ siñak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mañgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araningiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip anjenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun anjgiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñningiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giningiy anjgip anup, gosimb niñningiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip anjenimin,

tap kuñay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun anjgiy, tap monmon ñiningiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giningambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niñrep giy aspun anjgiy, anj amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diying, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niñiy, kond mindonimuj.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninij, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak mangakniņ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninij kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambin Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninjyngipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninjyng, pumbnamb kisymken nup tep apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, ninjyng mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimun angiy ninbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninjyng mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiy rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angek wong giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambin ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kunay ma ninimin.

⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninij ma dak; nuk key chinup simb ninak rek dek, biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, nuk biynimb simb ninij diniņgamb rek, gos ninak ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak misen ninbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn. ¹² Angñi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniņ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nambin ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, nin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjyng, biynimb wasemb aying, minim angen ninban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin.

¹⁴ Minim tep nin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeningiy ninij, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand ninban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mangiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambin diniņgayn angiy

yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow ninjiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kuñaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angninjiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niñnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyingip ak niñrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb ninjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñnimin.

² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giying mindeningambay gunap piyow ninjiy, angnirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, angnirep giningiy.

³ Gor nup wong gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giningiy angyi pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, wong mis okok gining, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gan angyi, gos nokom niñbay.

⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tinjiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mangyisek niñnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñying mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giningamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñangayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok

kind kind amjap. ¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk dining niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim angning gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb ninjiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun. ¹² Nup chingiy miker diying, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyñ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap angyi, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angyi ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep angyi.

Biynimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyep genimin, minim ar keykey angyi penpen ma angningiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip angnirep giying, nambin ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok angy amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Angy dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay. ¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak angyey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb angyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, “Biynimb

Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giniᅅgiy aᅅgyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giniᅅgambay gok, suᅅ-tep mindpay rek niᅅiy, di woᅅg tep nuk yerip yerip mindeniᅅgamb gok, aᅅgayek giniᅅgambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niᅅbay rek ma niᅅnimin. Bi suᅅ-tep minden aᅅgiy, gey amnimuᅅ. Gor nup gosimb niᅅiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niᅅiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop aᅅg amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma aᅅgnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup woᅅg giniᅅgiy gok, penpen ma aᅅgiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, aᅅᅅirep giniᅅgiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giniᅅgiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deniᅅgiy, kapkap aᅅᅅirep giyiᅅg mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ᅅek, yenen kun gipun aᅅgiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niᅅiy, diniᅅgiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niᅅyiᅅgipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniᅅgambay.

3

Nin Kisen Ak Winiᅅg Gakniᅅ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giniᅅgambay

¹ Pen nand niᅅban: ᅅin kisen ak winiᅅg gakniᅅ, kosyam mindeniᅅgambay. ² Nin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giniᅅgambay. Maniy nep gos niᅅiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niᅅiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup aᅅgjiwiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma aᅅgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niᅅiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niᅅiy ma kirgiy, biynimb aᅅgjiwiy, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miᅅ ak niᅅey, kuyip miluk yowniᅅgamb. ⁴ Biynimb

gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun aᅅgiy, key miᅅmiᅅ gun aᅅgiy, Gor nup kirginiᅅgambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giniᅅgambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuᅅ rek ma ayip aᅅgiy niᅅniᅅgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yiᅅgoᅅg ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diniᅅgambay aᅅgiy, biyn gos niᅅrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niᅅbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niᅅyiᅅg mindpay gok niᅅiy aᅅᅅimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niᅅniᅅgambay ak pen, minim niᅅind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim aᅅgak ak, yiruk niᅅrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuᅅ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niᅅyak rek, biynimb miᅅiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niᅅniᅅgambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip taᅅyiᅅgipur rek, miᅅ yand gipiyn ak niᅅrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niᅅiy, woᅅg nup ak marik yimb giyiᅅg, biynimb gok kuyip simb niᅅiy aᅅᅅirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miᅅmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niᅅban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chiniᅅy, aᅅgip rek giniᅅgambay gok, kuyip maᅅgiysek miker ᅅey, kosyam mindeniᅅgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak aᅅᅅimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjeᅅ tep ak ma niᅅiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok aᅅᅅey niᅅniᅅgambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ᅅiskoy miᅅg mindiy, minim niᅅind ak aᅅgey, niᅅrep ginak ak mey, niᅅyiᅅg mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip aᅅᅅonuk niᅅnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niᅅban. ¹⁵ Niskoy yimb mindenak ᅅin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak

angñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak mañgiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop angñiningambun; timund winjkniningambun; sunrep mindeyan angiy, angrep giningambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup wong giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niñrep yimb giy, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Angñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy angñinimin. Gor apiyminay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak, apiyminay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeningambay gok sek bilok keykey ayningayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek angñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giningamb akan, tep ma giningamb angiy yiruk ma niñnimin; niñrep giyan angiy, ang giying, niñchikiy angying, kapkap angñirep giying mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma diningambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anggey niñiy diningambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anggey, kasek niñningambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giningamb ak, gos niñrep giying mindenimin. Miker gonimuñ, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimin. Nand bi Gor nup wong giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, angñiyiñg nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwning Gispiyn

⁶ Yand Krays wong nup gen, yip kalam-bis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuñ angiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, wong yip angak ak ma kirpiyn; angak rek mañgiysek gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy angip

ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindiy, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip anggek mindrep giningayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mañgiysek giningamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyngipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pis-nep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup angyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poñind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor wong ak ginjur. ¹³ Winingamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa wong gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb angiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giningamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñying ma mindonimuñ. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy angenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiñningiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuñ rek ma ayningamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuñ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip angninin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” angip angninin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yingen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiy-sis minim niñbøy akniy mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tanngyigipiy. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup angak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin angiy” angay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn angiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindrep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyiing, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tanngiy, Gor biynimb diniing gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun angiy nup diy, ² per mindeningambun angiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niñind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angek mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek, ³ ñin nuk key angayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup angyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niñiy dip kun ak, yip angek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niñbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymiñay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip angniñiy, Taytas nup kond mindrep, mindrep ginimuj apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Angak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying angnik, “Biynimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am niñiy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giying, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angaynimin angnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindrep bi gok diniing, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay angying, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb.

⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wong giying, biynimb kond mindeningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuj gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw angdiy, mindrep giy, bi sun-tep Gor angip rek nep giningiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per angñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniingambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep angey, mindrep giningiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak angrep yimb geningambay, minim pen angningiy rek bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek angep gok kunaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giying, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low angip angip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun angiy, minim yesek kun gok angñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip angenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginingiy.

¹² Bi minim angep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey angak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wong ma giy, yesek yimb nep angiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñinjimb ak, mindpay angak.” ¹³ Minim kun ak, niñind yimb angak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy angenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ¹⁴ Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb angyingipay gok sek ma diniingiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb sun mindpay gok, tap keykey gok sun nep mindip. Pen biynimb sun ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap

kunaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suñ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep anğey niñniñgiy. ² Bi nop day gok kuyip anğenimin, niñg kilis niñbiy sakiy ma ayniñgiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgiy. Yerer gonimun, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg direp giniñgiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep anğniñrep genimin, biynimb gunap ma anğjiwi, niñg kilis kunay niñun anğiy, ma niñniñgiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb anğin kisen aypay gok kuyip anğniñrep gey, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, niapan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, wong kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuñgumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma anğjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy anğenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniñgiy. Pen sik sik anğyiñg ma anğninin: Gor minim ak yipund giy anğniñrep ginimin. ⁸ Niñrep giy anğenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambin diniñgiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis wong rek gipay gok anğenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma anğiy, bi nop kiyk gok, anğniñgiy rek nep giniñgiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimniy ayip minim tep ak anğey niñiy, niñind nep apay anğiy, nup gosimb niñniñgiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb manğiysek simb niñiy diniñg, Niñuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy misen niñbun. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winiñgamb anğiy; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñyiñg, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kumniñg chinup anğak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniñgambay anğak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy anğenimin, joñimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñniñgiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip anğrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim anğniñgiy ak niñiy, tep ar ak giniñgiy. ² Pen anğenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma anğiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip manğiysek kapkap mindon anğiy, mindrep yimb giniñgiy. ³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyiñgipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niñbun anğiy, minim anğyiñgipay gok ma niñiy; yerer giniñg, gos chin keynep niñiy giyiñgipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niñbun anğyiñg minim ma niñiy, chinup key tep giyiñgip ar ak nep giyiñgipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñyiñgipun.

⁴ Kun giyiñgipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup anğiy kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun anğiy niñbun rek nep, perper mindoniñgambun.

⁸ Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy anğenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok,

gos nokom kun ak niñiy, mindrep giniñgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniñgambay gok mindrep giniñgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon aňg amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip aňgiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip aňgiy, penpen aňgeniñgiy, nand yip ma aňgnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; aňg dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniñgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key aňgeniñgiy, minek nokom bap aňgnimin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep aňgnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin. ¹¹ Nand niñban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niñbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup aňgyoken, nip am aňgek, kasek wep rek ayonimun; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniñgamb ñin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeniñgayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjeñ amniñg gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimun, ñey dand amnimiyr. ¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip aňgrop genimin, yikop ma mindeniñgiy; wonğ giyiñg tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ñiniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” aňgnimimb.

Minim yand aňgjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip maňgiysekkond mindonimun!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bunġiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop woņg giyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup anġiy kumak minim tep ak anġnak. Anġnek, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy anġak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin anġak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyngip rek niņiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin anġak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim anġ jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” anġak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup woņg gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir woņg jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor woņg kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok maņgysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymıñay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymıñay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niņying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Anġak

4-5 Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb niņying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup anġniņying, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim anġ amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak

niņrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimur apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon niņan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niņen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niņnimin

8-9 Pen Jiysis minim anġni tanġen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niņiy anġnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis anġniņ apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma anġnim anġiy kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma anġ ginimin. Nip woņg giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak anġnen niņimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiyiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniņgamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiyiyn. ¹³ Nind anġniņiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep anġen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeniņayn yipund ma giniņgamb anġiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen anġniņsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokniņg yokninin. ¹⁵ Yand anġniņbiyn-eņ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeniņayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop woņg giñemb rek ma mindeniņgamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omıñal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeniņgamb. Nup bi woņg giñemb rek ma niņniņgamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niņniņgamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip bunġiy yand yimb anġiy niņban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup anġ giyn anġiy ma anġninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak anġiy, minim gunap mindonimur nup ma anġninin; minim kun ak yip anġninin. Anġey, yand nip pen ñiniņayn. ¹⁹ Niņind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak anġiy, minj sek tikiy aysiyiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep anġenik niņban ak, nip ma aspiyn;

nand key niñban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirup-minjay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma aňg ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniňgamban aňgiy, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miňgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup aňgniñban rek, mañ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Aňgiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim aňgñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” aňgip. ²⁴ Bi woňg jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariys-takas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñyiň mindenimin.

HIYBRIW

Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyngipay rek gining geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyngipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang niņiy gipay rek giyngipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likaņ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyngipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likaņ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siypsiyp pik simbongyngipay ak, yikop pik simbongipay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim anğ day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Anğņak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim anğning, bi minim nup anğep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niņiy akan, day niņiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok niņiy anğņiyngipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip anğņiyngipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anğņak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik punğyomimb. Nop angek, Ñinuk miņmon tap okok maņgiysek alwol gayek mey, miņiy maņgiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim angek, miņmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimņiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayaņ Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyong mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, “Miņiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ angyi” ma anğak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ angyi,” ma anğak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek anğak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand aranyngiy anğak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angyi anğak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yinggen rek diy opay anğak.” ⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angyi anğak:

“Gor. Nand kiņy gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suņ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak buņgiy nand gok, beņ nip okok mindipay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan anğak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angyi anğak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy,

mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek alwol
gaynak.

11-12 Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb
rek ayip ak pen;
nand mindnep mindeningamban.
Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,
tungasik key sinak ay,
kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen;
nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma
giningamban.
Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban
angak.”

13 Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek angak:
“Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy
bising mindey, tap yerip yerip nip
miluk ninbay gok mangiysek, talak
mingan nip okok ayningayn angak.”
Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup angak kun
ak rek, ma yimb angak. 14 Kun ak enjol
gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup
wong giñemb gok mindyng, biynimb nuk
perper mindeningambay angiy ninimb gok
kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

1 Kun ak minim angñey ninbun ak, pis-
nep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun
ak, gos yesek gunap ninij, yesek kind okok
amningambun. 2 Enjol gok nep, low minim
ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen;
biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yi-
wur yomb yimb diyak. 3-4 Kun ak chin Gor
Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim
amjun rek ma ayningamb. Ñinuk ak key,
minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb ninij
diyak gok, chinup minim ninind yimb kun
ak ninnimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen
gos kiyk anep ninij ma angyak; Gor kiy yip
mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giyng,
chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key ninij,
Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap
yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep ninuk.
Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, ninind
yimb aspay angiy ninuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

5 Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy
aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb
koyon rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun.

6 Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy
angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos ninij
dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biyn-
imb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond
mindrep gipan? 7-8 Nand genak, en-
jol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biyn-
imb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak
pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey,
yimb mindek, tap mangiysek kond
mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angiy tikiyak ak ninbun:
miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun;
ñin kisen ak apek, tap mangiysek kond
mindeningambun.

9 Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek
ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek
mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen
yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy
Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

10 Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok mangiysek
gay kond mindip ak, ninrep gip ak mey,
biynimb kunaynep di miñmon tep nuk
ak ayning, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy,
minim nup ak ninij, miker ar keykey
dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip.
11 Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun
ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek,
nuk suñ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey,
mam ay angning nambin ma dip; wisimb
yapiy nep angip. 12 Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak
diñiyng, kamep angying, yimb nip
dand araningayn angak.”

13 Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeningayn; yip
direp giningamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn
biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

14 Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb
ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi
biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak.

15 Kun gek mey, biynimb kumningambun
angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok,
perper mindeningiy rek ayip. 16 Pen enjol
gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebrahim

Gor nup gosimb niṅak rek niṅbun kiñiṅ ak, direp giyn aṅgiy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonṅep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniṅ kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niṅrep gip rek, chinup simb niṅiy kond mindrep giniṅgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niṅek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonṅep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niṅiyiṅ, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niṅrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap aṅgniṅgambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip aṅgniṅgambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niṅnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyoṅ aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beṅ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok maṅgiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niṅind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak woṅ giñirep giyiṅ, Gor chinup kisen giniṅgamb rek, minim tep gunap aṅṅak. ⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiṅ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoniṅgambun. ⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan aṅgak rek niṅjun. Nuk aṅgak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak aṅgey niṅiy, niṅdinimimb. ⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy ominal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyiṅ, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma niṅiy, gos kiyk keynep niṅiy gey amyinṅip. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek aṅgnik, ‘Per

minim yip ak ma niṅdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, aṅiṅ ay mindrep giniṅgiy aṅgnik ak, ma diniṅgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn aṅgak!”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niṅnimimb rek ayip ak, niṅrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim niṅep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek aṅg amiy apiy giyiṅ, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niṅdand amiy, apyap pikniṅgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind niṅiy aṅṅinik ak, niṅiyiṅ nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoniṅgambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak:

“Miñiy Gor minim nup ak niṅiy, yiruk ma niṅnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niṅiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb aṅgyak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak niṅiy, ma niṅjun aṅgyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok maṅgiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niṅey, kuyip niṅek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok taṅg taṅg, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis aṅgiy, ap yand yip ma mindeniṅgambay aṅgak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niṅniṅgambun aṅgyak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak niṅbun: nup gosimb ma niṅiy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniṅgiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip aṅgiy, gos ak ma niṅjun. Pen minim tep nup niṅbun ak, niṅrep giyiṅ mindonjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak niṅiy, niṅind aṅgip aṅgiy pen, ma giyak rek giniṅgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis aṅgiy aṅgak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip aṅiṅ ay mindeniṅgiy rek ma ayip aṅgak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk

angak gok, ninind angip angiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Gor ñin onep kangol ak, miñmon tap gok mañgiysek gaydiy, ñin ar ak añiñ ayin angiy, yikop mindek angyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy angyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip añiñ ay, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip angyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chinğeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniñgayn angak. ⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup niñiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuñaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim angambun ak tikiy angak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak niñying, yiruk ma niñnimimb; angnimun rek nep niñiy, ginimimb angak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” angak kun ak niñbun: ñin nuk biynimb diniñgamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb angningambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, añiñ ayrep giying mindeniñgambim angak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, angak angningambim.” Pen ñin kun ak nep ma angak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakniñ, minim kun ak tip angak. ⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Nup chinğiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep giniñgambun angip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akan, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniñgamb angiy niñbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kangol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, añiñ ay yikop mindek rek mindeniñgambun. ¹¹ Kun ak añiñ añiñ ma ayjun; chinup kinjen pisnep pindak rek, korip miñgan amiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyngipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniñgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk angek, kim mindeniñgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiy, gos tep niñbun akan, gos timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek niñrep gipun. ¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniñ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk

nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, angninakniñ angñiniñgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niñiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyngip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiñg dand amnimun rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niñiy, ¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip mañ siñak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimun.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simbonğep gok mañgiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giying, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonğ ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niñey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonğep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonğ ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniñg rek gey, kuyip simb niñiy, minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon angiy, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup angek giyingip rek, kuyip angek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn angiy ma angak; Nop nep angek, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip. Nup angak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

⁶ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbonğep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeniñgamban angak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñanğniñg geyak, Nop nup siy angying, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yip

kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key ninban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angek, nup kond mindakniñ, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim angek, mangiysek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biynimb minim nup ninjiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Ñapan Ñañ Gos Ninbay Rek Ma Ninjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuñay mindip ak pen; kasek ma ninbim ak, angen kosyam ninnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per angñimbun ak ninrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angñimbikip ak pen; kasek ma ninjiy, minim nind ninep gok, nimbip tip angñemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ñinimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³ Ñapan ñañ tiy ñimbnep mindipay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angyi, ma ninrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, ninrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Ñañ Mer Angiy, Minim Ninind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per angñimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap piñiy tip tunjjiwi, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi, gos ninyingipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diningamb angye ninuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tunjjiwi, tip ak piñiy ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, ñing pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diningambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind

ninbik kun gok, gos ninrep mindying, minim nuk gunap ninjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon ninrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb ninjiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb ninjiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giying kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek ninuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbikiy, angyiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb ninningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Gor wong day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikying tap jakrep gakniñ, nup tep yimb giningamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sangiy dek, kisen sup ñek yimumuñ rek ayip.

⁹ Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angyi ma aspun; ninrep gim angyi aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak ninbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angyi gos ninbim rek giningamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimum rek ayip ak, ninrep ginjun. Nup gosimb ninjiy, minim angyak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimum rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim ninind yimb ak anging, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek ninjiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key angyi angak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip ninind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biynimb nand kuñay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak ninjiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

16 Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niñind yimb angning, biyomb bap yimb nup angyi, niñind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niñiy, ak niñind yimb aspay apay. 17 Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key angyi, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. 18 Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angyi, niñind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup dingingayn angek, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. 19 Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niñbun ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak angek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk miñgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. 20 Biyomb Gor nup simbongep chin ak, Melkiysadek wonj gak rek giyn angyi, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

1-2 Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindying, bi Gor nup simbongep ak kunep mindyingip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi suñ-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjenamb ak niñiy bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

3 Bi kun ak Gor nup simbongep ak pen, nonim kiñin ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñin ak kun giy mindip angyi angey, ma niñbun. Pen nup tikiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak angyi kunep angey ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbongep, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

4 Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak

ak niñbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak niñiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

5 Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñin mindpay gok, Gor wonj gey, tap yerip yerip dingingambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyn ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak niñiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñin mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyn ñiyngipun.

6 Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek angak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giningayn angyi” minim angnak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyn ma ñiyngip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup niñiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyn rek ñak. 7 Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. 8 Bi Liypay kiñin Jiwda biynimb opriyn bilok ñiyngipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wonj kun ak kirgak angyi, ma tikiyak.

9-10 Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wonj gey niñiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyn ñak ak, kuyip ma tikiyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyn ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak niñbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbongep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

11 Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek niñiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbongyingipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongying nep

mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹² Bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbongyingipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angnimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbonjep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak; ¹⁴ Jiwda kiñin ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñin gunap, Gor nup simbonjningiy angyi, minim gunap ma angak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak ninrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wonj giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷ Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñin ak tap ñinemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongyingipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angyi, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim angay, bi yip simbonjep mindeningambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek angayak ak pen; wonj kun ak per gem amnimun ma angak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonjep nuk ak angayning, minim angay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonjep ak mindeningamban. Yand Biyomb ak ninind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angingayn angak.”

²² Gor Jiysis nup minim angayak kun ak ninbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, kunaynep rek wonj kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap angey, wonj kun ak gi mindyingip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyingip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyingip ak mey, bap per ma mindyingipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak

rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wonj kun ak ma kirgingamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per angninimun rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup angeningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonjep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonjep yimb. Nuk bi sun-
tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip.

²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonj ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonj ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangyisek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninjiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyon simbongak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek ninjiy giyingipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek sun-
tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb angayak ak, Ñinuk sun-
tep Bi Gor nup simbonjep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup angayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angnijep Korip Semb Biyon Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñin ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor angnijep korip tep ak am minden angyi, Nop korip ñiluk miñgan sun-
tep yimb semb biyon amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angnijep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angyi, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindipay rek, ninjiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok Mosis low angyi tikak rek ninjiy, tap pik Gor nup simbongyingipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiñin tikyak gok nep, kun

giyngipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñin tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simboŋ ñiyng ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simboŋgiyngipay ak, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek nep giyngipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyon. Mosis Gor angninep sel korip ak gining gakniñ, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyon mindip rek, ginimin angiy nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyngipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angiy, angayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind angayak ak tep gom-bikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand op-kop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angayak:

“Biyomb angip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayningayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angningayn’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim ang ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay. ¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb angiy, ma angningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mangiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniñ, kisen giningambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angningambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giningambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindeningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniñ, minim nindnimb ak kurgining gisap.

9

Bi Simboŋgep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simboŋ Niyingipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angninging, yikop angningingiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angningingipay. Kun ak nuk angek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miñgan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñgan bap gay, korip miñgan suñ-tep ak angyak. Miñgan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, boŋ band bap gay, Gor nup simboŋ ñinjun angiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayngipay boŋ ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miñgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miñgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴ Miñgan kun ak, mon boŋ band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mangiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyngipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angyingipay ak, kunep mindek. Miñgan biyan Gor low minim angiy tikak kamb pis omiñal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tangyingip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miñgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyingip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angiy, kes won mindek ar ar siñak, enjol rek omiñal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niñiy kirgan angiy, likañ siskoy dap songyingipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek angiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok mangiysek gayey mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok minek minek, ser korip miñgan suñ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup won ak giyngipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb biyan

amningiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand nep, miñgan kun ak amyinip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niñrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niñiy kirgan anjiy, likañ ak dand miñgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyinigip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niñbun: ser korip miñgan suñ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniñ, korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup angninijiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyinigipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miñiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niñningiy anjiy angak. Pen opriyñ ñiyinigipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbongyinigipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeningiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyinj angyinigipay, “Tap ak ñinemb; tap ak ma ñinemb; ñinj ak kun giy ñinemb; kun giy ma ñinemb. Ñin ñinj ay gilunğ yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb angyinigipay.” Minim nindnimb niñiy tap kilrimey giyinigipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyinj, kawnan pañğ niñiy gipay rek ak giyinigipay.

Jiysis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbonğak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeningiy anjiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simbongyinigipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbongak. Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok minek minek, likañ songiy simbongyinigipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb biyoñ amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindyinigipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonjep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon dañgiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap

diy, ñinj sek, likañ sek tunğandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suñ ayinigip. ¹⁴ Likañ yikop ak yokey, suñ ayinigip kun ak; niñind Kawnan perper mindeningamb ak, Jiysis bi suñ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen anjiy kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak nup gosimb niñiy, direp giningambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim anjiy anğayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniñ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak anjiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb anğey, minim kun ak niñiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniñ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim anğek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip anğni day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñinj gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyoñ tiwningiy, ñinj likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niñdiningambun anjiy gispiyn angak.” ²¹ Pen ñinj likañ gunap diy, Gor angninep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap mañgiysek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyoyek, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyinigip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niñiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbonğ geyak mey; tep anjiy, niñiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Anjiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyngipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñningiy anjiy, angek giyngipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbongyingipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyon gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbongiyn anjiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angniep korip biynimb giyak miñgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonging, korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb miñgan ak amyngipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup anjiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyngipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeningambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mañgiysek anjiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom mañgiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup anjiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumningamb. Pen tip andkind winingamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbon giyn anjiy ma winingamb; biynimb nup tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep dining winingamb.

10

Simbongep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykningamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low niñiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop kisen giningamb rek, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek giyngipay. Giyngipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyngipay ak pen; mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suñ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuñay niñiy, tip

ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niñiy ma kirginimun rek ayip anjiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbongying nep mindyngipay. Minek minek simbongyingipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy wining, Nop nup angak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simbongiy ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip angnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiyn ak; angningamban rek giningayn angnik’ angak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak ominal angak. Minim bap ak angak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbonging, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip angak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb angyak rek, simbongingambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giningamb angak. ⁹ Pen minim bap angak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angningamban ak, angningamban rek giningayn angak.” Ñinuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbongak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niñiy kirgan anjiy, minek minek tap pik simbongiy ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niñiy pisnep kirginimun rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbongep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimun rek aynimun anjiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wonj kun ak gi

dipiyn anġiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suñ-tep mindeyañ anġiy dip gok, Gor dinimuñ rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek anġñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek anġiy anġyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb anġip, ‘Kisen yand giniñgayn ak: kiy yip minim anġ ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyañ tikayen kisen giyiñg, sakiy ma giniñgambay’ anġip anġyak.” ¹⁷ Pen minim bap anġak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niñiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niñningayn anġak.”

¹⁸ Niñiy pisnep kirginiñgamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simboñgñiyiñgipay rek, tip ak ma giniñgambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Mañ Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kuñay ma niñjun. Jiysis chinup anġiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak puñgrikiy, kinjeñ pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simboñgip rek, nup gosimb niñiy, mindip mañ siñak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyañ anġiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñiñg yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup anġayek niñnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diniñgamb anġiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mañgiysek mindrep giniñgambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim niñjun anġiy, ap nan-giyiñgipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; mañ mindip Jiysis winiñgamb anġiy ap nan-giyiñg, minim niñbun ak penpen anġñiyiñg, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginiñgambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikniñgambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak anġey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simboñgon, chinup dinimuñ rek bap ma mindeniñgamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjeñ chin bap ma mindeniñgamb; niñind nup pirikniñgambun. Kor ak sek, mon mañlañ biynimb nup miluk niñeniñgambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindeniñgambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyiñgipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimuñ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, anġey pisnep pik ayiñgipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiniñgambun ak, yergiy kim amniñgambun. Nup alemb ñiniñgambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim anġiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giniñgambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key anġak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giniñgayn anġak.” Pen minim bap anġak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim anġniñgamb anġak.” ³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geniñgamb; niñind jel giniñgamb.

Gor Anġip Rek Gon Amnimuñ

³² Pen nind giyiñgipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey anġiy, timey giyiñgipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyñgipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñiyiñgipim. Ap tap nimbip mañgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeniñgambun biyoñ anġiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup

nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; anġip rek gon amek mey, anġak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak: “Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; mañ mindip winingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb anġyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip anġiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb anġiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip anġak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip anġak.”

³ Nup niñind anġip anġiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep anġek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim anġip gok niñind anġip anġiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simbonġnek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbonġnak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind anġip anġek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand anġiy, tap simbonġnak ak niñiy, yip tep gip anġak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñiy nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diningamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup anġniñon, chinup minim anġayip rek giningamb anġiy niñbay gok nep diningamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek.

Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak anġyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb anġek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind anġip anġiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk niñapan nuk gok mañgiysek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb anġek, windin ma niñak niñ ak, Gor anġip ak niñind anġip anġiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen anġniñiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, anġak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor anġak, “Niñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep anġniñgayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin anġak.” Anġek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok anġiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeningamb anġiy, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanġiy, niñuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek niñuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeningamb anġiy gayak ak, am mindoningambun anġiy, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanġiygipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor anġip rek chirup giningamb anġiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, niñ Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Niñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuñay yimb mindek, ma niñ panġniñbay rek ak tikiyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip anġek, anġak rek nep chinup giningamb anġiy, nup gosimb niñmindiyak ak pen; anġak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñningambun anġiy, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy

mindiy angyingipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mind-pun angyingipay.” ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angyi ninji, kun apay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyon. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk nihek tep yimb gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angyi, nup angak, “Ni nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonj ñinimin angak.” Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninji angak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kirginingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angyi,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy pinji ayning gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi ominal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyip rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk ominal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninji, angyip rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak ominal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyng, kun kun giningamb angyin angyi, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyng, kuyip-minjay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninji, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tinji yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok

angak.” Angyi, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mangyisek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb ninji, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin ominal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angyi nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyngip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb ninji, yip kond mindeningamb angyi angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angningiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyng minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angyi, krays nup chingen, yip angyiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim angak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb ninji mey; misen niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiyñ Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip ponind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb ninji angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikyak gok mangyisek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñing solwara Likañ ak tikning giyakniñ, Gor gek ñing kun ak ling pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñing ap kuyip yiw gek mangyisek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninji, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb ninji, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma

kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayning gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayning opiy angiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb.

³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, ankip rek giningamb angyi kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñiy ayniñgyi rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyng, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun angyi, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip angyiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwniñgyi, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyngipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip angyi, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tangyngipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup

gosimb niñiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñ, niñyak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mañgysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniñgyi angyi niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgyi, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chingimun rek ayip ak kirgyi, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun angyi, gos ak ma niñjun.

² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimikayning gey, yip bi timey rek ñangrimikayey nambiñ diniñayn angyi ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angyi kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeniñayn angyi, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angyi, Miker Gunap Nimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeniñgyi angyi kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun angyi, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angyi, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjikiyng miker ñiniñgamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip angy giniñgamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip angyi, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeniñgambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjiksap angnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip angyi; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkipay angyi niñbun. Kun

ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoŋ timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angiy ninjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjikpay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angiy, gos key ninjy timund winjikpay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyoŋ chinup gosimb ninjy, suŋ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angiy gos winjkip ak; angip rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suŋ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyinq gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Ninjy Gon Amnimuŋ

¹² Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angiy, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimuŋ.

¹³ Kinjeŋ yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb puŋjiwonimuŋ, kilis giy am gem gem, suŋ ayningamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip maŋgiysek jimñiy mindenjun angiy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suŋ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup ninningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb ninjy dip ak nup, kirginiŋgiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giniŋgambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiŋ wilikniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginiŋgiy rek ayip. Giniŋgambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giniŋgambay. Nup yiwan gek, tap ñiniŋgiy angiy, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyŋ tep ñek ñinuk nup ñiniŋgiy gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmaŋgiy won ak nep ñiŋemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb niŋbim: kisen nop tap ñiniŋgiy gak kun ak tip diyn angiy, kinjeŋ dinimuŋ bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angayak ak, Mosis nup angakniŋ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimbi apiy, yiŋgen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biyikul yomb ak angiy, minim semb biyoŋ nimb gunap angak, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup angyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak angak ma ninjun angyak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor

kuyip angak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameniŋgiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep angak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim ninjy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep ninjy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb angayip ak dipim gok, enjol kuŋay yimb nep tep gakniŋ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyoŋ ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb maŋgiysek bilokniŋgamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen angiy yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niŋrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak niŋrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim angak ma niŋyak gok, kim ameniŋgiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoniŋgambun; chinup yerip rek giniŋgamb.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak kuyip minim angakniŋ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyoŋ maŋgiysek kawin kawin giniŋgamb angak.” ²⁷ Giniŋgamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeniŋgamb angiy gayak gok, maŋgiysek kurginiŋgamb; tap perper mindeniŋgamb angak gok nep mindeniŋgamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeniŋgamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninjy, tep gakniŋ yimb nup dand aranjan. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niŋrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayiņg nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeniņgiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw anğdispun anğiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw anğ diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeniņgiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun anğiy niņnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeniņgiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun anğiy niņnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyminay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikiņgiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giniņgambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giniņgambay gok sek minim yomb yimb anğniņgamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip anğiy, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma niņjun. Gor anğak, "Nimbip sakiy ma giniņgayn; nimb yip nep mindeniņgayn anğak." ⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma niņjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giniņgambay anğiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Anğey Niņbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep anğey niņbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, gey amek tep gak ak niņbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb niņiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key anğeniņgiy ma niņjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niņemb, tap ak ma niņemb anğiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giniņgambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonğep makaw meymey pik simbonğ gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen anğiy kumiy, tap niņemb nuk yimb chinup niimb ak; kuyip niņimun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likaņ gok, dam Gor nup simbonğep biyomb yimb ak nup niy, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip niiluk miņgan suņ-tep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siņak danğiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suņ-tep mindeyan anğiy, miņmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likaņ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun anğiy niņbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup anğjiwyak rek monmon anğjiwningiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miņmon kun ak rek mindonjun anğiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbonğyiniņgiy ak pen; miņiy Jiysis ap chinup anğiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikniņgambun. Nup tep ginimun anğiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giyiņg, opriy niimbay rek, tap penpen bilok niņjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giniņgamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peyiņg niņiy ma apay, wong gipun ak Gor niņek tep giniņgamb anğiy, gos ak niņyiņg gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun giniņgambim, tep gakniņ wong giniņgambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giniņgambay?

Gor Nup Anğniņem Chinup Kond Mindonimun

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup anğniņem, chinup kond mindonimun. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayiņg ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun anğiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup anğniņem, yip kond mindakniņ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niņimb ak, gos yomb ma niņniņgiy anğiy, Niņuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind anğayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miņiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniņ, mindrep giy anğip rek giniņgambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimun anğiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; maņ won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond minden.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiņal nokom mindyņgipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip anġiy niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma anġiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor anġip rek giyņg, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb niņyņg, mindenimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim anġniņgiy rek niņiy, ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindipay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma anġiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor anġip rek giniņgiy anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, joņimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ak gos sek kond mindyņg, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip,

Gor nup anġniņnimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiymiņay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb. ³ Kosyam mindeniņgambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniņgambun.

⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniņgambun. ⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniņgamb anġiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup anġniņem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiniņgamb. Nup anġniņey, yip yenen anġniņbim anġiy, ma kirgip. ⁶ Kun ak nup anġniņniņg, gos nokom niņiy anġniņnimimb. Pen chinup niņniņgamb akan, ma niņniņgamb anġiy, gos omiņal niņiy anġniņeniņgambim; yinġen apiy, ñiņg solwara paņgiy dand doņ wiy gip rek ak giniņgambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niņrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niņyņg gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup anġniņbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimun rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giniņgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giniņgiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuņay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimun ñin ak, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, mon sum rek luņg yowniņgambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niņek, milip giy luņg yowip. Biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniņ, kuyip kun ak rek giniņgamb.

¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeniņgambay gok, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip anġak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiņgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun anġiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niņbun anġiy, ma anġniņgiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos

kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak, kuyip lipiñg dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos niñbun kun ak, tap yiñ rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiñg yowniñgambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap anğeniñgiy,” ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tuñgandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giniñgamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key niñiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mañgiy miñmiñ giyiñg pipañgipay rek ak mindpun.

Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nim-bip minim anğñiyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb anğ gun anğiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon anğiy, ma niñniñgambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayniñgamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun anğiy ma anğnimimb. Ak tom giniñgambim. Anğip rek giy mey; niñbun anğnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, anğip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip anğiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip anğiy, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñyiñg nep gey amniñgamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giniñgambay ak am-rep giniñgamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, joñimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek anğyiñg, key niñyiñg gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw

miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kañil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yiñgoñg giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Anğep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw giniñg ap nan-giyiñg, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riyñ teprep ñin mañgiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip anğem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, anğem lum ar bisginiñgambay akañ, jakiy nep mindeniñgambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giniñgamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayniñgambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeniñgambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen anğem, lum ar ak nambiñ gakniñ bipay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anğjiwi, nimbip anğ sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin anğyak.” Gor anğak rek kindik giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayniñgambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikniñgambun ak, Gor niñek mañgiyse timbrikpun rek ayniñgamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anğiy, chip ma ñanğnimimb anğiy gak. Kun ak chip ma ñanğiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambun ak, minim nup timbrikniñgambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñanğniñgambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikniñgambun.

¹² Kun ak minim angning akan, yerer gining, gos bap ninjiy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak ninjiy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.”

¹³ Biynimb simb ma ninbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma ninningamb; pen biynimb simb ninningambay gok kuyip, simb ninningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok ninim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb ninbun angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angningambay. Minim nep angyi, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy dingingamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmangyi ma mindiy giningamb gok ninjiy, tap dam ñiyiing mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiing rek, minim kun ak angnjun.

¹⁷ Pen Gor angyip ar ak giyiing rek, nup gosimb ninbun angnjun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb ninbun, gunap angyip angyip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angningambim.” Pen minim angningambim kun ak, nimbip pen angningayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi pen, yergiy angyip rek ma gipay angningayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb ninjiy mey, angyip rek gipiyn.

¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip angyi, gosimb ninbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep ninjiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb ninbun apim ak pen, angyip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb ninbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simboninggek, nuk ninjiy, ak bi sunrep yand angak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep ninjek, nup bi sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angak.

²³ Nin kun ak mey, Baybol buk angyi tikiyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjek mey,

Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bungiy yand angak.

²⁴ Kun ak ninim! Gosimb ak nep ninjiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb ninjiy angyip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyingip ak pen; bi Yisrel ominjal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipminay pikayning geyak, nuk ninjiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer ninyak. Kisen kuyipminay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek ninjiy, Gor biyn sunrep yand angak. ²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi, pen angyip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonimb Chin Ninrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kunaynep tiysa mindonjun angyi, ma ninnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek ninningambun. ² Chin mangyisek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangyisek ninrep giningiy rek ayningamb.

³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di menj mingan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Jonimb chin ak sikoy ak pen,

minim angon kunaynep ayip. Pen sangiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangyisek yinimun rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangyisek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyn saraw, tap sangiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñiing solwara

okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos ninbay ak pen; ⁸ Jonimb chin ak angon, gos ninmun rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimun rek ayip. ⁹ Jonimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biynimb nuk rek ninjiy gayak gok kuyip, angyiwying gipun. ¹⁰ Jonimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey angying gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. ¹¹ Ning kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ning tep gunap, ning timey gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miñ mangiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon mangiy ma piyningamb. Pen ning timey ak, ning kim tep molep rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma angyun.

Miluk Ninjiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos ninrep gipim? Ninrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep ninbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk ninjiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok angyiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep ninbun angyiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos nimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop ninbay rek nep ninjiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk ninjing, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos nimb rek ninjiy mey, suñ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb ninjiy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angingambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim angy yiw yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angingambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, mangiy teprep Gor ninjek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok ninbay rek nep

ninjiy, kun gipim. ² Tap dining ninbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun angyiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen angyiy, penpen gun angyiy ninbim. Gor nup angninjiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angninbim. ³ Pen nup angninbim nin gok, gos tep ninjiy ma angninbim; chinup key tep gan angyiy angninbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk ninjiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos ninbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak." Pen minim kun ak ninjem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yin rek angyiy; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb ninjiy, direp yimb gip angyak."

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep angem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb. ⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem nin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun angyiy, nin mangiy ning ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun angyiy yesek apim gok, gos ominjal ma ninjiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniy siy angying mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb ninmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak ninjiy angem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay angyiy, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer angyiy angyiy, sesek angy sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip angyiy, gos piyow ninbay rek ak mindeningambim. ¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip

gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biyimb gok mindrep gipay; biyimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen niñim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb dingingambun apim. Pen niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak niñiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgak amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyi, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyi ak niñiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biyimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biyimb gin yimb gok, minim angning gispiyn ak niñim! Miker yomb dinging gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kunay mindip gok, siplep siwiyy kuying yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñrep ginimimb. Niñ kisen ak mañ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biyimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey niñrep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyong mindip ak niñimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim. ⁶ Biyimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyi niñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niñiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niñjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyi kond mindonjun. Biyimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb niñiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep niñbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb niñ nuk winingamb ak yep mañ mindip angyi, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwnimimb. Bi kor niñningamb ak mañ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angep wosrey mindyingipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyingipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niñbim: biyimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyingip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek niñ ak, Gor nup gosimb niñying kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biyimb simb niñiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyong sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyi, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyi, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb dingingambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimun nup angninimimb. ¹⁴ Biyimb nimbip gunap tap gonimun, biyomb Gor biyimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek sun ayingamb angyi, nup angninij, wel di jun kuyip biyong ayñiningiy. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy angnineningambay, nuk gek tap giningamb kun ak, sun ayingamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niñiy kir-giningamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninem, nuk gek sun mindeningambim. Biyimb sun-tep gok nup angninij, nuk key yimb giningamb. ¹⁷ Bi

Gor minim anġep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup anġniġek, simiy omiġal nokom, takin anep kaġgol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup anġniġek, miñmon pikiy tap woġg gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gu-nap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip anġniġep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niñniġambay ak; tep yimb giniġambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niñiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniġambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindonngambun minim ak, ninjyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb suj-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim angy jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyng geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek ninjimimb.

² Gor nind gos ninjiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindenngambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suj-tep nuk mindiy, angyep rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiymingay nimbip simb ninjiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb ninjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindonngambun angyi, gos sek mindpun. ⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyon direp ginyngamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuyng yownngamb ak pen; chinup angyep rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep ginyngambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amnyngamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakanj mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindonngambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindonngambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akanj, chingrep ma gipun ak ninnyngamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangyisek gol nep mindip akanj, tap day day sek mindip angyi ninbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akanj, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk ninjind ninrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok ñinyngamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindonngambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amnyngamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma ninbik ak pen, nup gosimb ninjiy chingem, biynimb yand angyi dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb ninjiy dinyngamb minim ak angyi tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep ginyngambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key ninrep ma giy, chinup angyep akanj, biynimb kisen gok key angyep angyi, piyownij mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen ninyak: minim kun ak kuyip ninyanj angyi ma angak, chinup

mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb angyi niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Angip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diningamb gos ak niñiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niñiy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angyip rek ginimimb. ¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk angyip ak, gip gip rek ginjun angyi ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñg, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, angyip angyip rek niñiy ginjun. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Chin basind apis sikop giyingipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun angyi, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbonñiyiñgipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb angyi angyak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb angyi, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²² Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb. ²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb

bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gok mangyisek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, luñg yowip. ²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb angyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip angyey niñbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

¹ Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb angyiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

²⁻³ Ñapan ñañ kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy niñun angyi gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb angyi niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun angyi, gos nokom niñnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵ Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiyiñg, yimb nup dand aranyiñg mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiysipiyn Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayingambay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma ninjy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key ninjy dek, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angninying mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyigipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep ninjyng tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyngipim; pen nimbip simb ninjy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangyi ay ma gem amnimuñ. Tap kun gok gos ninjy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip angyiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninyi rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak ninjy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak ninjy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angninyingambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak ginyi angyi, angyak.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, angyiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key ninbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak ninjy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer ginying gos ninrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok

kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi ninnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geninyi, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma nineningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak ninjy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma ninjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimuñ. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angyiwey, kuyip pen ma angyiwak. Nup mon bak biyong ñangrimbiyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyi ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angninyingamb angyi, kirkak. ²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, minduñ ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angninying gispiyn. Nan gumiy sikop angninying rek ninjy, mindrep ginimimb. Nan gumiy sikop Gor nup ma deninyi ninjy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chinyi mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb ninningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak

nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nuñgumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyingip rek nep giyngip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angning gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angninem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginingamb.

Chin Aw Angiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angyiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angyi ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angyiweningiy, pen ma angyiwningimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimun. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy angyi dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giyng, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angningiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyng; jimñiy mindonjun angyi, kapkap mindeningiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niñningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyi niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyi angneningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angnimimb. ¹⁶ Pen angnining, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip angyiwning geningambay ak, nambiñ gek kirginingambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angnak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñing tan araniy, man ak yiwingdak. ²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñing ak kuyip dand araneke, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñing pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñing pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip angyi minim angay, ñing pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim anningambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak

tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mañgiysek, bej nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diyıng, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kir-ginıngambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak ninjiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma ninbay. ² Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angnıyıng, tep ginimun ar ak ginjun angyi, mind-maıgyi kiyk key tikjaknıngamb ar ak ma gey amnıngamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyıngipim. Gos timey ninjiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñıng kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angnınimimb angyi gok angnıyıng gi mindyıngipim. ⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak ninjiy, yenen chin yip yıngonıg giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip angyiwpay. ⁵ Pen maı mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindenıngambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi angnınıngamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyeyak ninjiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb maıgyisek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wıng Chinup Ar Keykey Angyi Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Maı mindip, tap mankumb biy maıgyisek kurginıngamb. Kun ak gos ninjiy, mindrep giyıng, Gor nup angnınimimb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk ninjiy, penpen angnıngiy rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apenıngiy, yenen opay angyi ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw anıg dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giyıng, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim anıgıemb rek ayip gok, anıgırep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wıng giıemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip

kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wıng giınimimb. Kun genıngambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak ninjiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranıngambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giyıng; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñinıngambay

¹² Bunıgyi tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb ninem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gısap angyi, gos ak ma ninnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gıspay angyi, miñmiñ giyıng mindem mey; nuk winıngamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb ginıngamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyi nimbip angyiwenıngiy, tep gaknıı mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak ninjiy mey, kun ginıngambay. ¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñanıgyi; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok ninjiy, yand bi gep angyi gem amnıngamb ak, nimbip ninind miker ñinıngambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñenıngiy, gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gıspay angyi, tep gaknıı Gor nup yimb ak dand aranımimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñıı giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindenıngambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy anıgyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amnıngiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amnıngambay anıgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup anıgayip rek nep dinıngambun ak, gos kunıay ma ninjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma ginıngamb; chinup direp ginıngamb ak ninjiy, mindrep giyıng gon amnimunı.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Anıgıemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim anıgnııngi gıspıyn.

Yand Piyta, wonḡ nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niḡmendenik. Nuk winiḡgamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giniḡgamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy aḡgey, Gor wonḡ ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wonḡ chinup aḡgayip ak gispun aḡgiy, tep gakniḡ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun aḡgiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma aḡḡ ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niḡiy kunep giniḡgiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol aḡgyiḡḡ mindeniḡgamb ak ñiniḡgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niḡjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok aḡḡniḡgiy rek niḡnimimb. Nimb maḡgiyseḡ siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp giḡjun aḡgiy mindeniḡmimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡgyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniḡḡ gipay gok kuyip yiruk niḡiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip aḡgyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niḡiy ñawil diy, aḡḡip rek goniḡgambun; ñin kisen aḡgayak ak apeḡ, gek mindrep giniḡgambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimunḡ, maḡgiyseḡ di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niḡrep giy mindeniḡmimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiḡiy aḡgiy, piyowniḡ aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip maḡgiyseḡ gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyiḡḡ, Seytan nup aḡgyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niḡimb ak, perper mindeniḡgiy aḡgiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuḡay niḡmindpim ak pen; nuk geniḡgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniḡgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimunḡ! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy aḡgiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niḡbun rek niḡimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niḡnimimb; Gor chinup simb niḡiy dip minim ak, niḡind yimb aḡgiy, niḡyiḡḡ nep mindeniḡmimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep aḡḡip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niḡiy, ñin piksaknimimb aḡḡip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond mindenḡ.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek asapun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim ninind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winingamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biyimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma ninimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biyimb Jiysis Krays Gor sun-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiing, biyimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak ninjiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniñ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiyminay kuyip gosimb ninmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giningambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Ninay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biyimb yand mindayan angiy, chinup ninayak ak mey; nup gosimb ninbun. Kun ak mindrep gining nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tin nup diy, mindrep giningambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giningambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy ninbay ak kir-giningambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep gining, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek nep ninmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos ninrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiing, biyimb

yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb ninbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giningamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma ninningambim ak; biyimb windin koy gok mey, kun giningambim. Biyimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb ninjep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key ninjiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biyimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikningambim. ¹¹ Pen Ninuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiing, di biyimb nuk per kond mindeningamb namb ak ay, kond mindeningamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angiyiing nep mindeningayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kunningamban angiy ñin angayak ak, man wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angiyiing nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; ninjiy mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winingamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key ninjiy, nimbip angnuk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniñ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ninuk yip mindakniñ, yimb nup dand aranyiing angak, “Bi biy Ni mapin tep yand; nup ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim anjep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, ninndand amiy, gap ponglin miñmon yowning gakniñ arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb. ²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap ninrep ginjun. Biyimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep ninbiyn; nimb ma ninbim angiy, angningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim anjep gok, Baybol buk minim

ak tikning, key niňyak rek ma tikiyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniň nep tikiyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Anđiy, Minim Yesek Anđimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun anđiy, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek anđiňiyňgipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giniňgambay ak niňrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip anđiy kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer anđiy anđiw mindiyň, ma niňniňgambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniňgambay. ² Pen biynimb kuňaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giyňg, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giniňgambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun anđiy, minim yesek yimb gok anđniňgambay. Kun giniňgambay ak pen, Gor nuk niňnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niňniňgambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miň kilis timey ak ay, kaw miňgan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niňiy, gek miňmon yomb ak pikiy ñiň tan araneke, maňgiysek ñiň ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginiňgambay gok, kuyip giniňgambay rek, maňgiysek niňrep giyan anđiy, mon maňlan ak semb biyoň nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niňek, yiruk yimb giyňgip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niňbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniňgambay, nuk kuyip kond mindeniňgambay. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok anđayek, miker diyňg, kor yomb ak kond mindeniňgambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niňiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip anđak.

Gor minim aspun anđiy, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoň

gok kuyip, monmon anđiwipay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek anđep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup anđniňiyňg, kuyip anđiwiyňg yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun anđiy, nimbip minim yesek anđimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niňiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giniňgambay. ¹³ Timey giyňg, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyňg, ñiň kilis ñimbyňg monmon gi dand amiy, nambin ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diniňgambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayňg ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden anđiy gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun anđiy, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniňgambay.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn anđiy, Gor minim ak yesek anđniňg gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj doňgiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, doňgiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek anđ gek, yesek anđniňg gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñiň malniňg amiy niňbun: ñiň kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miňmon pikniňg gek, yin gen yomb apiy liňgek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim anđnišpun anđiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip anđ kisyim wip namb okok yokniňgambay.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranyňg apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmaňgiy tikjakniňgambay rek monmon giniňgambim apay.” Kun anđey mey, biynimb buňgiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis woňg kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeniňgiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim anđimbay gok kunep, kalambis woňg kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeniňgiy

rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb yip tanğiy monmon giyınğipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Suñ-tep mindeniñgiy miñ ak ma niñbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup anğak ak niñiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giniñgamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiñal wosrey anğyiñğıpay ak rek gipay. Minim omiñal kun ak anğyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñiñg pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay anğyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niñind Anğip Kasek Winiñgamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen niñrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niñnimimb anğiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim anğep suñ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim anğñiyak rek, niñmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niñim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak anğjiwi, gos key niñbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip anğniñgambay, ⁴ “Bi winiñgayn anğiy anğayak ak, winiñgamb miñgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniñ, winiñgayn anğak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip anğniñgambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep anğek, semb biyoñ ay, ñiñg ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyañ ay gak. ⁶ Kisen anğek, ñiñg ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep anğek, semb biyoñ, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiniñgayn ñin ak, pisnep dangiyen yiniñgamb anğiy niñmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuñay yimb nep ñin pañg niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winiñgayn anğiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep anğiy

kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinğap amniñg gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiñgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn anğiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiñgamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winiñgamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek anğakniñ, semb muk biyoñ keykey amniñgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoñ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mañgiyseki yiniñgamb.

¹¹ Mañgiyseki yiniñgamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akañ monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb winiñg gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor anğip rek giy mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip anğyiñg mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuñ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoñ gok, yin ñiñgband tikniñgamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giniñgayn anğiy, minim anğayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giniñgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw anğiy kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun anğiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyañ anğiy, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek anğak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek anğek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niñiy, minim kun ak tuñgandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niñbim kun ak, niñrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikniñgambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun anğiy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniñgiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingipay gok angrep gen, minim yesek angñimbay ak ma dingingiy angiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek angrep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyingipay, “Mindmanğiy key tikjakningamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giningamb angiy” monmon giyng, Jiysis biyimb ay owak angiy ma niņiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niņyingipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak angñirep gen, niņrep giy, nup gosimb niņiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niņrep giningiy angiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan angiy, niņrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Manğiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Manğiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key niņiy, minim angrek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin manğiy chin key ak nup diniņnuk. ² Bi gek per mindeningambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan angiy apek, misen niņiy mey,

nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiyminay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak angon niņiy dem mey, chin manğiysek Gor apiyminay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiņ nokom mindoningambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giningamb angiy, minj biy tik-sipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanğonjun

⁵ Krays chinup angrek niņnuk minim ak, nimbip angñining gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindying, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun angningambun ak; minim nuk niņind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyng, kun angningambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanğiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup angiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokyng nep mindeningamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun angningambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun angningambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup angyikonningambun; nuk Bi suņ-tep mindip rek, chinup niņiy kirginingayn angak rek giningamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek angip angiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun angningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Niņiy Nop Nup Anğniņ Mindip

¹ Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tik-sipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niņiy, Nop nup angninging nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niņiy kirginimin angningamb. ² Ñinuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup angiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niņiy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok manğiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niņiy kirginimuņ rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor anġip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niġbun ak, niġrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy pen; anġip rek ma giniġgambay ak, yesek yimb anġniġgambay. Minim anġniġgambay kun ak, Bi minim niġind nep anġip ak yip mindiy, ma anġniġgambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor anġip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niġbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niġbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giniġiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun anġiy niġrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Buġiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim anġniġ gispiyn ak niġem, minim kisenimb rek ayniġgamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niġiy kunep gipim ak niġbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niġind yimb; chinup sup rek ak puġyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niġiyiġ, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun anġniġgambay ak; minim nep anġniġgambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikniġgambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niġniġgambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piġiy aran apyan giyiġ, amjipun miġgan ak anġiy, ma niġbay.

¹² Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niġiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñiġ giy mindek ak nup niġbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniym giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niġbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niġbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmaġiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun anġiy, ma niġnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginiġgambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niġbay gok, windin niġiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmaġiy key limgip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun anġiy niġbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niġiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurginiġ gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyaġ anġiy niġimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeniġgambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Maġ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak maġ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niġep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niġniġgambay anġyak ak niġbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niġbay gok kuġay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, maġ mindip ak niġbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niġbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiriġ keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niġbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniġ, minim yipul yimb ak niġiy dipim. ²¹ Niġnimimb anġiy minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niġbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niġind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niġbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap anġiy, nup miluk niġbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay

gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ninuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Anğñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giying mindiy mey, Gor apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniñgambay anğak rek, nimbip giniñgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn.

²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma anğniñgayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giniñgambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñniñgambun; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñniñgambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chiñgiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chiñgiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambin ma giniñgamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniñgambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ninuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand anğip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipyap.

² Pen buñgiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoniñgambun. Yerip rek mindoniñgambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoniñgambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun anğiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy

tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giying ma mindeniñgambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chiñgipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giying mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyingip miñ ak, timbrikak. ⁹ Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiñ giy anğiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowniñgamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giniñgambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb apun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeniñgambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen

biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angningambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angnun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambin ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun. ²⁰ Chin key gos par aying mindoningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangiysek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: angnip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun. ²² Minim angnip rek giying nup angnioningambun, tep gakniñ, angningambun rek giningamb. ²³ Pen chinup angak rek gining, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴ Biynimb angnip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

¹ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angnipay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angningiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan angniy niñnimimb. ² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angningambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angningambay.” ³ Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angningambay ak; Gor

Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay angey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak angey niñbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan angniy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb angnimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis

Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniġ, nup chinġiy, kun ak rek niġy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niġrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chinġey kiy yip mindakniġ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niġbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giniġgamb ak niġon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niġey, jel ma giniġgamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun anġniġgambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niġniġgambay ak, yesek nep anġniġgambay. Biynimb misen niġbay gok kuyip, miluk niġniġgambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niġbay ak nup, wasemb ayniġgambay. ²¹ Gor anġak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayniġgiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayniġgiy anġak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiy yomb key yimb kond mindyiniġpun ak nep wip anġiy niġbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayniġgambay gok, anġip rek giyiġ, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayniġgambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, anġip rek giniġgambun. Minim nuk anġip kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niġon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiġ dand amnimuġ rek ma ayniġgamb. Nup gosimb niġmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giniġgambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy niġbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginiġgambun; pen biynimb nup

gosimb ma niġbay gok, kirginiġgiy rek ma ayniġgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niġ pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Niġ nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak anġiy ma apun; niġ pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niġbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niġbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiġal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup niġ pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Niġyand anġiy, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiġal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom anġip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niġrep gipun. ⁹ Biynimb gok anġey niġbun ak, minim nep anġey niġbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim anġip ak, niġind yimb anġip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anġiy niġbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niġbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer anġiy niġbay gok, Gor bi yesek anġip anġiy kun giy niġbay. ¹¹ Nuk Niġyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniġgiy anġak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniġgambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniġgiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb anġiy, nup gosimb niġbim gok, perper mindeniġgambim ak niġrep ginimimb anġiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giniġgamb ar gok anġniġoniġgambun, anġniġniġgambun rek nep giniġgamb ak, niġrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niġy, Gor nup anġniġnimimb. Anġniġem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniġgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinjap amemb rek ak giniġgiy, Gor nup anġniġnimimb anġiy ma asipiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer anġip gok gipay ak, tap siy

tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayniñgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niñbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiñg ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niñbun: biynimb yikop gok mañgiyseker Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niñrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniñgambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin añgiy tap yesek añgniñbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

¹⁻² Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diningayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeningambun.

³ Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikniņ, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miņiy penpen wasemb ayiņg mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiņg mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angņimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angņimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek

angņinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giningamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņiyņep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angņiņiņg apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeniņgiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angningambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayingamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņg minim nen angņiņiņgayn. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyngip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand bunġiy tep yand ak mey,

² Gor nup angniņiy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuj apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak.

⁴ Per ñapan yand angen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anġey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Bunġiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip anġyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip anġyak."

⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tangyng, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angniņiy, keñmanġiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinjen bap amning anġey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amningiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonġ ak gon amrep giniņgamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden anġiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anġjiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, anġniņgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņg gey, nuk mer anġiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anġip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyng mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyng mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niņban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niņind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak niņiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb manġiysek nup niņiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuņaynep anġiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ maņ mindip, nip jomluk niņiy minim nen anġniņgayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, "Nip mindpan?" aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, "Nimbip mindpim?" anġip anġninin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anġiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anġiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek anġniņbay gok miņ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb diniņgambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup anġniņy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup woņg giņimbiyn. Minj tiksi piyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key diniņgayn anġiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksi piyn.

² Gor nimbip simb niņy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anġep Gok

³ Bunġiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņ, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimniy ayip minim ak, anġnim apiyn ak pen; miņiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip anġep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep anġniņb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tunġandikiy, minim ar gunap key anġeniņgiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy anġjun. ⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giniņgambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay anġak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yinġoņg giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip anġniņeniņgambay, niņy kirginiņgayn anġak ak pen; kiyk

minim kun ak tunġandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giniņgamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anġiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak niņbim ak pen, tip anġniņg gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak niņ ak, tunġasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niņyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup niņy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miņgan ak yokek, niņ yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miņmon yep maņ kun okok maņgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maņgiysek, mon perper yiniņgamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniņgamb rek, niņniņgiy anġiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niņy minim yesek anġniņbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anġiy, Gor minim ma niņy, enjol gok kuyip sek anġjiwpay.

⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniņ penpen anġrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma anġjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos niņimuņ anġak. ¹⁰ Maykol niņrep giy kun anġak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niņbay gok, monmon anġjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok maņgiysek, key niņy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gipay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niņbiyn. Andam niņuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niņbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniņg gipay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiņ, tap jimniy niņniņg ap nan-gipim niņ ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niņy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk niņ solwara paņg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon niņemb maņgiy ma

piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap punjjiwiw kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amningambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñin nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kanjol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak angying, biynimb nimbip minim yesek angñimbay gok kuyip sek angyi angak, “Niñim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuñay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb mangyisek kor niñningamb. Nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yin timey ar keykey angyi gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiningamb angak.” ¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemi angying, minim diying gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun angyi, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuj ar ak giyan angyi, kuyip yesek nep angying gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen bungyi tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind angyak minim ak gos niñying mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip angyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniñ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gos kiyk key niñbay rek giying nimbip angsikoy giningambay angyak.” ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niñiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tungasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen bungyi tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suñ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niñbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun angyi, gem amnimuj. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, nup angniñying mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip simb niñimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeningambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun angyi, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niñimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimuj.

²² Biynimb gos omiñal niñbay gok, ²³ mon manlan ar ak amningiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip simb niñiy tungasikem, kim amningiy. Gunap simb niñiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmangyi key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip angyi, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysiipyn. Nimbip kond mindakniñ, ma apyap pikningambim; tep gakniñ nup ker amningambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuñay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok mangyisek kond mindonimuj. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim anğni dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyan anğiy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyiniñgipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik ominal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babilon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anğep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim anğ jiwning minim anğak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wong giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giniñgamb rek niñyan anğiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amniñgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñiy diniñgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniñgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindipim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniñgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiñgamb ak; nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuñ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyñ kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuñ. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyñ yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbonğep gok mindiy, nup direp giyiniñgamb mindipun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñanğyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nup misen niñningambay. Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun anğiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb anğningambay. Niñind kun giniñgamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek ginimuñ nep mindip ak anğip, “Tap okok mañgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn anğip.” Bi anğip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winiñgamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angñiyiñg, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyan angenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiñg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biyikul rek angyi angak,

¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niñnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amn-imun. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angak.”

¹² Kun angakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiyan angyi, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siñak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon manlan rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiñg sinj yomb piñiy, giw angyi rek ak angak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meñg miñgan biyon arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yon apiy, melik kind yimb angyi gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niñen nambin gek, tomb angin nup siñak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniñiy angak, “Ma pirikn-imin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn.

¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kin-jeñ tep ambay ak sek, kinjeñ timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niñiy, kisen giningamb rek niñiy, mangyisek buk biyan tikninin. ²⁰ Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñiñ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim angñemb gok niñsipan angak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindiyiñg, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tanqip ak, minim angyi gok tiksiyiyn.

² Nuk angyi: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyan. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiñgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin angyi wasemb ayiñgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun angyi tip ak diy, mindrep giyiñgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piling diniñgayn.

⁶ “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyi ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuñay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winiñgamb ak kuyip angen, mon mangyi bind permindep Gor wongday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, ñiñningambay angak.’”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁸ “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: Bi siñok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningamb ak; minim angip gok tiksiyiyn. ⁹ Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diying mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ “Nimbip miker gining gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Mañ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikningambay angiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayingambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giying mindeningambay. Pen nimbip yerip gining gey akan, pisnep pikaying gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayingambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyng giy diy, per mindeningambay ak, tomb ñiningayn.

¹¹ “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok niñrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giningamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diningambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹² “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksiyiyn.

¹³ “Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyngip rek angñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek

mey, am anggek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbongiyak gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meñ miñgan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen wingamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyon nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñningambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiningayn. Kamb ñiningayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeningayn, biynimb diningambay gok nep niñningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siñok windin mon manlan rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim angip ak tiksiyiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk angip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giñiyng nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyingipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim.

²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek anggek ak, yand biyn Gor minim anggek anggek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniñ, tap keñmangiy dam tap yikop simbon ñimbay gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying gipay. ²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimun akan angiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn.

²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giningamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giningamb.

²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeningayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy angningambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyan niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip angningambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom mangiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonjinjun angyi niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginingambay gok kuyip angen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeningambun. ²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip angyi angak:

‘Yand angen, ayen kur bap diy, singey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeningamb angak.’

²⁸ “Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponglin tep miñmon tirgum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiningayn.

²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun gok niñnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor angip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. ³ Kun ak minim tep angñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun angyi, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, wisin

kil kin mindeningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwningambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tanoningambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diying, yip chingiy nep gey amningamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiningayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokningayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay angyi, misen angñiningayn.

⁶ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁷ “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi suñrep; minim niñind yimb angyi, kiñ Depiyt kiywur di mindyingip ak, di mindip anep angek tiksipiyn.

Nuk angip: yand kinjen yiken, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikningiy rek ma ayip. ⁸ Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjen yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim. ⁹ Pen niñim: biynimb chin Ji-wda yipund giy mindpun angyi yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angen, tomb angin nimbip siñak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angningambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angyi, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angningambay.’ ¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek, miker ñiningayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiningayn.

¹¹ “Mañ mindip niningayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim. ¹² Biynimb an yip ker

mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angninep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranjeningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

¹³ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anjak

¹⁴ “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anjñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok manjiysek gay, Nop anjip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep anjip ak, anjek tiksiyyn.

¹⁵ “Nuk anjip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun anjiy niñbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip. ¹⁶ Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokiyokniñ gispuy. ¹⁷ Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. ¹⁸ Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambiñ gaksiñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol danjiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan anjiy, miker niying timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun anjiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. ²⁰ Niñim! Yand ap mis akyan mindiy, yip an rek anjdimun anjiy, kinjen pikgiygiw giying kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, anjey korip miñgan amningayn gok: yand kiy yip tap niñbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap niñbiy, jimñiy mindoningambun.

²¹ “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; anjak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip anj dam siya kiyn nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip anj dam siya kiyn yand ar ak ayningayn.

²² “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjip kun ak niñnimimb anjak.”

4

¹ Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek anjek niñnik ak, tip ak anjiy yip anjak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn anjak.” ² Kun anjaksiñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar siñak bisin mindek. ³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindaksiñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gungiñ pañgiñ giy, yirik yapiñ mindek. ⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindaksiñ, biyomb bisinjiy siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tunjasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisin mindeyak. ⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siñak, añiñak diying, timuk yomb angnep mindaksiñ, giw anjek parsek amnak. Kiñiñ kun siñak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. ⁶ Biyomb kiyn siya nuk mindek kiñiñ siñak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb anjiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyn man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak. ⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. ⁸ Pen tap kun gok manjiysek pilkind onep kanjol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep:

ar okok diy, wiņ okok diy maņgiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep aņgnep mindyņg apay:

“Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip ginyņg ginyņgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miņiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winyņgamb apay.” ⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey ominal ominal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep aņgyyņg yimb dand aranyaknyņ, ¹⁰ biyomb minim tuņgasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap aņgambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tuņgjiw nuk mindip sįak yokiy, koņgim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindenyņgamb aņgyyņg, yimb dand aranyyņg apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maņgiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miņ Komyak Bap Niņak

¹ Pen niņnik: Biyomb kiyņ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miņgan akyaņ ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miņ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ² Giyak kun ak niņniknyņ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap aņgek apiy, suk yomb aņgyy aņgak, “Biynimb an rek miņ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal ginyņgamb?” ³ Kun aņgak ak pen, biynimb semb biyoņ akaņ, mankumb biy akaņ, molik nukyaņ gunap akaņ, buk minj kun ak mikal ginyņnyņgiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niņen, simb gek siy aņgnik. ⁵ Pen bi minim tuņgasikep mindeyak gok bap yip aņgak, “Siy ma aņgnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiyņ Depiyt

tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miņ wisikiy, mikal ginyņgamb aņgak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niņak

⁶ Kun aņgaknyņ niņnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñaņgayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyņ namb sįak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miņmon okok maņgiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyņ yomb bisgak kiņny sįak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Daknyņ, tap pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tuņgasikep gok sek ap, mindek sįak koņgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tuņgasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miņgan kun gok, tap daņgyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daņgyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup aņgninyey, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap aņgyy aņgyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miņmon keykey mindpay rek, kiņny keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niņninin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup woņg giņi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maņgiysek, kond mindenyņgambim aņgyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niņiy niņnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuņay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyņ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuņgasikep gok sek kuyip piņiy kus giy, ¹² meņg miņgan dand araniy kamep aņgyyņg aņgyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simboņnyņg kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,

mindrep yimb gip,
 gos tipangiy niñimb,
 yerer gining giningamb.
 Nup bi yimb sek angyi,
 yimb dand araniy,
 bi tep yimb angningiy angyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyon, man biy, lum namb nukyan, ñing solwara namb okok mangiysek kamep angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyñ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipangiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymñay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiymñay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angyip rek angyi angak, “Owan!” ² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuy rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñanggiw yokniñg amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” ⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangying gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kangol

ayak gok mindeyak namb sijak nimb angyi angak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kunay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangiy tawning, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñing wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!” ⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kunaynep rek kumningambay, pen kunaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbonjep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angyi angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suntep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?” ¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiñg angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pangayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb angyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kangol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mangiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen

semb biyon mat ak pang aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñing timb kus gak gok sek mindyngipay tip ak kir-giy; ling keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyn miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mañgiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb punjjiwiw akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pang apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimun ak, tep yimb angyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñing solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimun angyi; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayning, enjol pinim gey wining gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mañgiysek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñing solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimun angak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinben biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñing keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Lipay kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwan kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamin kiñing ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak niñny niñnik: Biyomb siya kiyn yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip sinak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñing keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pangep rek ma mindek kun gok, mañgiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyng, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok mañgiysek ap, bi siya kiyn yomb bising mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip piñiy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ¹² angyak:

“Niñind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjan.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niñimb.

Nup tep angyi,

yimb dand aranying,

chinup kond mindonimun angyey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimun.

Nimbip niñind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniñgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniniy angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niñban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niñbiyn; yip angnan angnik.” Kun angen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyn kiñing namb sinak

mindyinq, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angninep miŋgan ak wonq giñiyinq, yimb nup dand aranyinq gipay. Bi siya kiyŋ bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwan ma giniŋgamb, ñiŋ nen ma giniŋgamb, pumb sinjrimey niŋiy yiwur ma giniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiyŋ kiñiŋ yimb siŋak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniŋgamb. Kuyip poŋind ñiŋ kilam jiwniŋgamb okok amek, ñiŋ permindep ak ñiŋniŋgambay. Pen Gor siy ñiŋ kuyip ak maŋgiysek, wiykyokniŋgamb angak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniŋ, semb biyoŋ kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niŋnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siŋak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biy kul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonqipay bind ar gol siŋak jakiy mindek. Nup tap daŋgiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuŋaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak daŋgiyek, sikum ak yin aranyinq, Gor biynimb nup angninyak minim ak sek yingonq giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbonqep bind ar biyoŋ yinek gok, di tiyn miŋgan biyaŋ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyaŋ yokek; monmon apiy, añañak diyinq, timuk angyinq, angek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Pungniŋ Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biy kul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy pungniŋ geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, mon maŋlaŋ ak sek, dikiy niŋgomb maŋgiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiŋal nokom rek angyi, day omiŋal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, maŋgiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiŋ solwara namb siŋak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpaŋg pikek amek, ñiŋ solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok maŋgiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kaney ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, gap poŋglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyoŋ nimb punqjiw ñiŋ yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiŋ kilam jiwip gok sek kuŋaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, ñiŋ gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tiŋgawip ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyinqip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niŋmindyinq niŋnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siŋbiyoŋ wiŋind taŋgyinq, minim yomb rek angyi angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniŋ gisap. Enjol omiŋal nokom, biy kul kiyk pungniŋ gispay ak punqyakniŋ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindipay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniŋgamb angak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biy kul Nuk Pungak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biy kul nuk ak pungakniŋ, gap semb biyoŋ nimb punqjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niŋnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb kinjeŋ ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, joŋ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyaŋ ay, tap kanj meŋg yomb gok gipay rek giniŋg geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyaŋ jaknimuŋ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinbeŋ kuyip biyoŋ ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.” ⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumniŋgiy angyi ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur

ñiningambay kun ak, tap kanj menjg yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb. ⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niñningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeningamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen menjg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak menjg rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuñaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuñaynep liping dand penpen ñangning amey, giygiw angyi rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiyiñg mindeningambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyk kiyk mey, enjol sinok kaw mingan kiruñ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apolion apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiñal mindip.

Enjol Kanjol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kanjol ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ niñnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak sinak nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey omiñal omiñal tiwning ayey, ñiñg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol sinak mindpay gok, wisik yokninin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyngipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuñaynep ñangningiy angyi, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kuñay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ñangning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlan likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak.

Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Menjg mingan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon manlan sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuñaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day binen sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siyñ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kuñaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niñiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niñiy, kinjen ma tangiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angnisipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angnimindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip ñangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniñ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiñak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak pang gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy manlan gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak ñiñg solwara ar ak tawiy, anjind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyng, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tikninin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñiñg solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niñnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñmon biyon yomiy angak, ⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyon mangiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ, Gor giningayn angak rek giningamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niñyngipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup angek gok kuyip gos ñek, angayek

niņnuk rek, miñiy maņ asaw: pisnep misen giniņgamb angak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyoņ nimb yip tip ak anġiy angak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am anġey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimur angak.”

⁹ Kun anġek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayañ ak ñan anġen, yip ñiyiņg angak, “Diy ñiņan. Ñimbey, meņg miņgan nip ak bum ñiņg yindik gip rek giniņgamb ak pen, koņgiy namb biyaņ amiy, timey giniņgamb angak.” ¹⁰ Anġek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiņg yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyaņ ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip anġyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiyņ kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giniņgamb ak, minim gunap sek anġniņgamban anġyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Anġñemb Omiņal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayniņbay bap ñiyiņg anġyak, “Am Gor anġniņep korip ak ayniņiy, Gor nup tap simboņgipay bind ar ak ayniņiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor anġniņep korip miņgan apiy nup anġniņsipay gok kunep, ñin paņg niņnimin. ² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyaņ mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniņnimin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb suņ-tep Jerusalem timey giyiņg mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sik-istiy amniņgamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip anġñemb omiņal anġyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyiņg, minim yip anġñi taņger, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sik-istiy kun ak amniņgamb angak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup anġñemb omiņal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiņal rek ak pen, lam omiņal rek. Kiymiņay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup woņg giñiniņgambiy. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiņay timey giniņg gey, mon maņlaņ meņg miņgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumniņgambay. Kuyipmiņay nembnemb geniņgambay, kun ak rek nep

giniņgamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipmiņay anġayek woņg nup gi dand amyiņg, miñmon ma pikaņ anġer, ma pikniņgamb; ñiņg gok likañ tikaņ anġer, likañ tikniņgamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gaņ anġer, giniņgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak anġñi dand amiy, day jiwrikniņ, tap ayndik kaw kiruņ ma tikak biyaņ nimb wiņiņgamb ak, kiymiņay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñanġayek kumniņgayr.

⁸ Chip par omiņal kun ak mindeniņgayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siņak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñanġbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiņgipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiņay yiruk niņniņgambay rek, chip omiņal kun ak ma dam komnimimb anġey; kumniņgayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiņal nokom sek ñanġayniņgambay tip siņak nep mindeniņgayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim anġñemb omiņal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiņgpiyr rek, pen paņj anġiy, tap yomb ñimbyiņg, kamep anġyiņg, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeniņgambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiņal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aņiņ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyaņ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoņ nimb kuyipmiņay wiyr anġiy, suk anġek mey, biynimb ñanġep kiykmiņay gok niņmindyakniņ, Gor miñmon biyoņ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siņak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anġip ak mindakniņ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niņiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoņ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niņim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniņg gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun sinjak nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk ak punggakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb angyi angak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyñ mindiy, miñmon okok mañgiysek perper kond mindeniñgayr angak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyñ ar kiyk ak bisinñ mindeyak gok, kongim yimiy jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup angninñing angyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyñgipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip ninjiy kaljiw mindyñgipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiningamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip angep gok, suñ-tep

mindpay gok, nip ninjiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan,

tam okok mindpay gok mañgiysek direp giniñgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñang pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniñgamban angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyakniñ, Gor angninñep korip semb biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak misenñ gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añiñak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak angyi, miñmon niñgomb mañgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biy Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb sinbiyon gek niñnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiñgan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyon ayek mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan tikniñ, ñapan ñinñakniñ wuñg pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb sinbiyon misenñ gek niñnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wan-jrem ak ay, kiyñ aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek. ⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yiniñ nuk ak gap semb biyon gok pikek, kuñaynep punggiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap mañgiysek ñin pañg ay, day omiñal mindakniñ, day bap rek punggiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikniñ gek ak, tikek ñinñiy angyi, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piliñ diy, dand siya kiyñ nuk mindip ar biyon amnak. ⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniñ, Gor nup tap keñmañgiy ñiyiñ kond mindeniñgamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniñgamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyon nimb ñangjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niñyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyon nimb angyi angak:

“Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumb-namb kisyimken angniw mindyñgip anup, mankumb biyan diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ma pirikyak; chinup ñangniñ ñangniñgiy angyi, Kiyñ yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniñgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyon mindpim gok, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak

sek simb ninjep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyan diyokey, ñin nuk kuñay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiw nimbip gi timey giningamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay angiy gos ak ninjiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniñgek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb ominal ay ñek, wiñind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniñ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiñg wilik rek wokyooken, biyn kun ak nup woñind amnan angiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiñg kun ak man miñgan okok pañg amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniñg, ¹⁸ am ñiñg solwara gol siñak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiñg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniñ ninjik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiñg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyn aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup angjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tanjip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; menj miñgan nuk ak, kayn layon menj miñgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy angek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuñay yimb nep kuyip kond mindyñgek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñanğayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suñ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy manğiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniñgiy rek ma ayip angiy, nup lotiw rek giyñg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek

biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup angjiwiyñg; yimb nuk key dand aranyñg gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup angjiwiw, miñmon nup mindip biyon angjiwiw, biynimb nuk yip mindipay gok kuyip angjiwiw gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñanğjiwyokiy, biynimb okok manğiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiñ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biynimb manğiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniñgambay. Pen biynimb siñok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeniñgambay angiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniñgambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim angip kun biy ninjimimb!

¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amniñgiy angiy ninjimb gok, kalambis amniñgambay. Biynimb baynat diy piñiyey kumniñgiy angiy ninjimb gok, baynat diy piñiyey kumniñgambay. Kun giniñgambay rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun angiy, nup gosimb niñyñg, chingrep giy mindyñg mey, ma apyap pikniñgambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak ninjiy ninjik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk ominal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup woñg giñiyñg, biynimb miñmon okok manğiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniñ, tap mageprek kuñaynep gak. Biynimb niñmindyakniñ, nuk gek, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok

niñmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn angyi, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niñind nep angyi angyi niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mañgysek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniñg,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añiñ band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim angyi angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, mañgysek angek ñanğdiyak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wonğ giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip mañgysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, mañgysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinbeñ biyon diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawniñ akan, sikyim giniñg, giniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niñbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niñniñgiy rek mindip. Niñrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niñniñgambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kuñaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Angyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyon jakiy mindakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinbeñ kiyk biyon mañgysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb ñiñg sinj yomb piñiy giw angyi rek akan, timuk giw parsek angyi rek ak angek niñnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay angyi rek ak angak. ³ Pen tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tunğasikep gok sek siya kiyn nup

ak piñiy kus gi mindyakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep angyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niñniñgiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niñniñgiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suñ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipanğ dapiy, Gor apiymañay kuyip simbong ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim niñind nuk ak kisen gun angyi; suñ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiñal Nokom Minim Anğñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol bap semb namb siñbiyon wiñind tanğyiñg, Gor minim tep per mindeniñgamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb angyi angak, “Kor yomb giniñgamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyon, man biy, ñiñg solwara, ñiñg key panğjakip gok mañgysek gayak angyi, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giyiñg angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimuñ ak mindakniñ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiñg wayn kilis nuk ñiñimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiñal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb angyiñg angak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giyiñg, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyiñg, kil nup ak awinbeñ biyon akan, ñin ar siñak diniñgambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiñg wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan panğek aranjakek, ñek ñiniñgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip anğ mon key yinçap ak yokek, mon mañlan salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniñ wunğ pikmindeniñgambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araniñgamb. Kun ak,

biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek ninij gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup dingingambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb angak.”¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor angip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun gok, Gor apiyminjay kuyip chingrep giy gon amnimun.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip angak, “Minim angning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Angek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Niñind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wong kosyam gipay rek, Gor ninimb ak mey, nuk angek am nuk yip añin ay, miñmiñ giying mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen ninik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bising mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyn aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gongemb kindrimey wiyt mangiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor angningep korip miñgan biyan nimb apiy, bi semb namb sinjak bising mindek anup, suk yomb angiy angak, “Lum ar biyan wiyt mangiy gok mangiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin angak.”¹⁶ Angek, bi semb namb sinjak bising mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt mangiy lum ar jakak gok mangiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip gongemb bap diy, Gor angningep korip miñgan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon manlan kond mindyngip ak, Gor nup tap simbongep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angiy angak, “Wayn mangiy lum ar biyan nimb gok pik gip rek, mangiysek tik dap nan-ginimin angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angak, enjol kun ak, ñayip gongemb nuk ak diy, wayn mangiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mangiy tawsimb-jakip kiwok miñgan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miñgan kun ak yokek tawsimb-jakakniñ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñing wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw ang

apyapying, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb ninij wal angep rek bap sek, semb namb sinbiyon gek ninik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip angayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wining geyak.

² Pen kiñin kun sinjak ninik: ñing chemb bap rek, mon manlan sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun sinjak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyngip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak sek angying, kamep angiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer gining giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mangiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mangiysek nip ninij, ñawil dingingambay.

Nip Biyomb angiy, yimb dand araningambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak ninij, miñmon okok mangiysek ap nip angningningambay angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen ninik: Gor angningep korip semb ar biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñining, Gor angningep korip miñgan biyan nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷ Tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miñgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk ninimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor

Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniņ, anņniņep korip miņgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap miņgan kun ak, amniņgiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb niņiņg geyak gok niđiy nep, korip miņgan kun ak amniņgiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day niņiy niņnik: minim bap Gor anņniņep korip miņgan biyaņ nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb anņgiy anņgak, “Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker niņiņg, diys onep ar tumb biyoņ aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyaņ soņgem amnaņ anņgak.”

² Kun anņgek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyaņ soņgek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam niņiņg solwara ar ak soņgek, niņiņg solwara ak, biynimb niņiņg likaiņ wip rek ak ay, tap niņiņg solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, maņgiysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kaner ak, diys nuk dam niņiņg kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek soņgek, niņiņg gok maņgiysek likaiņ ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol niņiņg maņgiysek kond mindip ak anņgak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niņind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suņ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip anņep gok kuyip, niņiņg likaiņ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likaiņ niņey niņimbiy ak, giy dispay anņgak.” ⁷ Kun anņgek, minim bap Gor nup simboņep bind ar ak nimb anņgak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok maņgiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur niņban ak, gipay rek niņiy, pen kunep gipan anņgak.”

⁸ Enjol tiņgawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup soņgek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niņnimuņ rek ayak.

⁹ Sinjrimey yimb niņiy, kuyip tapin yinak

ak pen; yenen timey gipun anņgiy mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker niņsap anņgiy, nup anņjiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyņ mindek ar siņak soņgek, biynimb nuk kond mindyiņgip namb ak, kisyim yiwiņg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiņg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyoņ nup anņjiwyak.

¹² Enjol kaņgol ak, bi kiyņ yomb miņmon pumb lingip okok nimb ap, Siyysiyp Niłuk ak yip penpen giniņgambay niņ ak wip rek, ap penpen giniņgiy anņgiy, diys nuk ak dam niņiņg yomb Yiwpreytiys soņgek, niņiņg kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniņ, malniłluk as rek ayak omiņal nokom niņnik. Bap niņom nim meņg miņgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik meņg miņgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiy anņgiy, yesek nep anņniņgamb ak meņg miņgan biyaņ nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴ Malniłluk kun gok, Seytan niņapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniņgiy rek ayak. Gor niņ yomb nuk ak, giniņgamb rek niņiy niņnik; kiyk am kiyņ miņmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poņind apiy, Gor bi tap okok maņgiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Niņrep ginimimb! Yand winiņg, bi tap siydep gok ma niņmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiņgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeniņgambay gok kuyip, nambiņ ma giniņgamb; kuyip den miņmiņ giniņgambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malniłluk kun gok, bi kiyņ miņmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giniņgambay miņmon ak, Hiybriw minim anņgiy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak soņgak namb nep ar bikyoņ. Soņgek, minim bap siya kiyņ Gor anņniņep korip miņgan biyaņ nimb suk yomb anņgiy anņgak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip anņgak.” ¹⁸ Kun anņgakniņ, timuk anņgiy giw anņgek amnakniņ, aņiņak diyiņg kasin maņgiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niņyiņgipay rek

bap awak. ¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babiylon ak biw angyi, asik taw omiñal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mañgiysek, korip tap gok puñgiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiñg silik kap tumb biyoñ aranjakak ak, ñek ñinyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb mañgiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyoñ nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek niñiy, Gor nup pisnep angyiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniñgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niñan! Biynimb gok kuñaynep ñiñg rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñiñg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiyn miñmon keykey mindipay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip girangyiñg, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiñg wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyoñ bisinñg mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup angyiwep gok, kuñay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biyn rek niñnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok mañgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miñgan kun biyañ, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵ Awinben nup biyoñ, minim weygiy mindyngip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.”

⁶ Pen niñnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niñiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyoñ bisgiy, nup dand tanqip ak sek minim kiñiñ ak, nip angniniñg gispiyn. ⁸ Tap ayndik niñamban kun ak, nind mindyngip; miñiy ma mindip; pen mañ mindip; nuk kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak biyañ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiñgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniñgayn angyi niñak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyañ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niñiy, wal yimb angniniñgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyngip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniñgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niñrep giy nep mey, niñbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar bineñ mindamb niñambur ak, minim kiñiñ ar omiñal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyn keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siñok, kinjenram biyn ben nup okok mindipay gok apiyn. ¹⁰ Kiyn kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyn mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kangol ak kiyn mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniñgamb, kiyn ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyngip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyn jiy bineñ mindip. Nuk mey, kiyn onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyn mindeniñgamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikiniñgamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok, kiyn onep wanjrem biyoñ. Kiyk miñiy ma mindipay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyn mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip wonñ giyiñg, biynimb gok kond mindeniñgambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kiyn kun gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip

penpen giningambay ak pen, nuk kiyn gok mangiysek, biyomb gok mangiysek kiyn yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñang pikayningiy rek ma ayningamb. Biynimb nuk key ninjiy suk angyi dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeningambay rek, nuk yip kiyn yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniym giningambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñing sinok kinjenram biyn bising mindamb ninjamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey angyi, miñmon keykey mindipay rek ak ninjan.

¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem ninjamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb ninjiy, tap nup gok mangiysek piling deningambay mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeningamb gok, dangiyey yinsimbok amningamb.

¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom ninjiy, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb angyi angayak rek nep giningamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjenram biyn ninjamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim angek, kiyn miñmon keykey mindipay gok ninjiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikning Gisap

¹ Pen day ninjiy ninjik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mangiysek melik gak. ² Apiy suk yomb angyi angak, “Miñmon yomb Babylon yap pikning gisap-ow! Yap pikning gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeningamb. ³ Yenen: binuk dinimuñ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangyng, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk ñinjimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyn man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn angyi per gos ninjimb rek, bi man ar

biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴ Pen ninjik: minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dining gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek ninjiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiningamb.

⁷ “Tap kunay nep diyn angyi, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angyi, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn ki-wiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuñ rek ma ayip angyi.’ ⁸ Kun angyi ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwur yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneke ninjiy, kiyn miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyngipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip angyi, keykey sinbindon mindiy, siy angyi angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angyi, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend meng tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

14 “Pen Babiylon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyning dining gipan ak, ma diningamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diningamban angningambay.’

15 “Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip angyi, gol okok am niñmindiy, siy angying angningambay, 16 ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, 17 won sinbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

18-19 “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokying angningambay, ‘Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kunaynep mindek, siyip girangying tap kunaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip angningambay.’

20 “Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anjep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

21 Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb. 22 Babiylon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angying, gawimb, giyta, dachin tap gok pikying ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimb-jakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay. 23 Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diningambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb

kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyi gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

24 ‘Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup anjep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangiysek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’ ”

19

1 Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kunaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun. 2 Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

3 Kun angyi, tip ak menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

4 Kun angyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyñ ar bising mindek kiñin sinjak kongim yimiy angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak.” 5 Kun angyak, minim bap siya kiyñ mindek sinjak nimb angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyi pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb angak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay

6 Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kunaynep ñing sinj pinjiy angip rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angip rek angying angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek kond mindip. 7 Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk

nup dingingamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nungumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suj- tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyi apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angyi ak angen tikninin. Nuk angyi ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay angyi’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angin nup sinjak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wong giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay gok, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tangek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, suj- tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon manlan rek. Biynimb mangyisek kond mindeningamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinben nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mangyi won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meng miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey

ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniym giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniym giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn mangyi rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mangyi tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyn yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb sinbiyon mindying, yakir wiñind tangetyak gok kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Gor nimbip keñmangyi yomb ñining gisap nen, ap nan-giy niñnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyn gok kuyip ñimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ñimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ñimbiy, kanj hos gok ñimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalam-bis wong gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok mangyisek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñiñningambim angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyn yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tangetyak ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tangetyak ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giying, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon manlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuñaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak angninyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tangetyak ak, baynat meng miñgan nuk biyan nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangyisek ñangetyak, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer niñiy kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

¹ Pen day ninjy niņnik: enjol bap semb biyoņ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miņgan yomb kiruņ ma tikak kiy-wur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuņ aņgiy, tiwning dam kaw miņgan kun biyaņ yokiy, kin-jeņ giņiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranęeniņgamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niņnik: Gor aņgayak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bisiņ mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyoņ akaņ, ñin maņgiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiymiņay kuyip nep chingeyak ñaņgyak gok niņnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip woņg giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniņ nep mindeniņgambay. Tip ak kumiy, miņmon timey ak ma amniņgambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simboņgep gok nup direp giyiņgipay rek giyiņg, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giyiņg, nuk yip jimņiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amniņgamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diniņgamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip aņęeniņgamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miņmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giniņgamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Goņg yip Meygoņg yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen giniņg, kamb kilup ñiņg solwara gol okok kuņaynep mindip rek ak winiņgambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niņimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piņiy kus kus geyak; mon maņlaņ ak semb biyoņ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb

miņmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiņg dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon maņlaņ salpa sek yinimb miņgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giniņgamb ak yip, nind miņgan kun biyaņ am minderik ak mey; yinggoņg giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeniņgambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyņ tund yomb bap ninjy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak ninjy ginik. Biy-omb jel gip kun ak awakniņ, semb biyoņ sek, man biy sek liņg key okok amek, tip ak ma niņnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok maņgiysek apiy, kiņiņ kun siņak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyiņg giyak giyak rek niņiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeniņgambay yimb tikiyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niņyiņg, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñiņg solwara akaņ akay kumiy, am kor yomb giniņg kond mindeyak gok maņgiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niņiy yerer giyak ak niņak. ¹⁴ Niņiy, kuyip aņgyokak mon maņlaņ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeniņgambay buk biyaņ niņ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok aņgek, maņgiysek diyokyak mon key yinjaņ kun biyaņ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoņ Sek Key Kindikniimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niņnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoņ sek gek, key kindikniimb ayak. Ñiņg solwara mindyiņgip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suņ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniņg, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyņ mindek namb siņak, suk yomb bap aņgiy aņgak, “Miņiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yinggoņg giy mindeniņgamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeniņgamb. ⁴ Miņ nindniimb ar ak key mindyiņgipay, miņiy

ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma angningambay angak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyn siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak.” Kun angiy, yip angak, “Minim aspiyn ak tikninin. Minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niñiy dingingiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok mañgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer gining gos niñnik ak, mañgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ñing nen gonimuñ, yip ker apey, kuyip ñing kilam jiwiy apek, ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop angen ñiningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker dingingamb angiy pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niñsipun angiy, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angninbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angiy niñbay gok mañgiysek; am mindeningambay mon mañlan salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, ‘Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk dinging gisap ak, nip yomiyn angak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniñ niñnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angiy, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimingan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiñal nokom; wisin ar binen omiñal nokom; gol bindon omiñal

nokom; gol bindon omiñal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimingan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyon Jiwda kiñin keykey onep wimingan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayning, kamb paryomb onep wimingan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniñing, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayninek, niñnik: biym nimb binen tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindon nimb bindon tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pañgninbay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon ayninek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angiy mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñin biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk ‘saphaya’ ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund ‘aget’ ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, ‘Emerel’ ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak ‘sandoniykis’ ak gayak; kangol ak kamb likañ ‘konliyan’ ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin ‘kriysolayt’ ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb ‘beril’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb ‘topas’ ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingong gak ‘kriysopres’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb muk key yimb ‘hayasin’ ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb ‘ametiys’ ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. ²² Pen

Gor Biyomb tap maŋgiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor aŋgniŋep korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiymiŋay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin woŋg bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niŋyিং tanŋeniŋgambay. Kiyŋ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeniŋgamb gok, dand miŋgan kun ak amniŋgambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winiŋgamb; kinŋeŋ gok ma giñiniŋgambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeniŋgamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miŋgan kun ak amniŋgambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miŋgan kun ak amniŋgiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niŋek nambin diŋgiy rek gipay gok, miŋgan kun ak ma amniŋgambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeniŋgambay aŋgiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep aŋgek, miŋgan kun ak amniŋgambay.

22

Ñiŋg Ñimbiy Perper Mindeniŋgambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñiŋg tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeniŋgambay ak yomek niŋnik. Ñiŋg kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyŋ kiyk apiymiŋay bisgipiyr siŋak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñiŋg gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeniŋgambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimiŋgan ak, maŋgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiŋ gok mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyŋ kiyk apiymiŋay ak, dawin yomb namb siŋak ay bisiŋg mindrikniŋ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymiŋay niŋyিং, lotiw giyিং yimb dand araniŋgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinben kuyip biyoŋ tikayey mindeniŋgamb. ⁵ Kisyim

ma winiŋgamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomniŋgamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniŋ, kiyk perper kiyŋ rek mindeniŋgambay.

Jiysis Maŋ Mindip Winiŋgamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip aŋgak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niŋind yimb. Niŋiy diŋgiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup aŋgep gok, gos ñek minim aŋgyiŋgipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, maŋ mindip giniŋgamb minim ak aŋgñimbiyn aŋgak.”

⁷ “Niŋim! Maŋ mindip niniŋgayn. Biynimb an minim aŋgip biy kisen giniŋgambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim aŋgak kun gok sek niŋdiyিং; apyap tomb aŋgin nup siŋak koŋgim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn aŋgen; ⁹ yip aŋgak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep aŋgniŋnimin. Yand bi yikop nup woŋg giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim aŋgep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip aŋgak, “Kisen giniŋgamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weyiŋg chichiy ginimin. Yenen: maŋ mindip, minim tikpan rek maŋgiysek giniŋgamb.

¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeniŋgiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeniŋgiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindpay gok, asiŋ nep mindeniŋgiy; biynimb suŋ-tep mindpay gok, suŋ-tep nep mindeniŋgiy aŋgak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis aŋgip, “Niŋim! Yand mey, Bi siŋok kiñiŋ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniŋgayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Maŋ mindip niniŋgayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niŋay, pen kunep direp yimb giniŋgayn. Yand Bi kiñiŋ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeniŋgayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

14 “Biynimb chech kiyk ñiņg pikrep yimb giy mindeniņgambay gok, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Mon maņgiy ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suņ-tep miņgan ak sikiy amniņgambay. 15 Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suņ-tep kun ak amniņgiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin aņgiy aņgniņbay gok, tom gun aņgiy niņbay gok mis biyaņ nep mindeniņgambay.

16 “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak aņgyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim aņgñimb. Yand bi siņok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeniņgamb aņgyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poņglin yomb miñmon yowniņgakniņ, aranjakniņgamb aņgyak ak mind-piyn.”

17 Pen biyn siņok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amniņgamb aņgip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niņiy diniņgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ aņgniņgiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuņam kinjik gek mindpim gok, maņgiysek wim! Apiy, ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak, yikop diy ñiņnimimb.

18 Nimb biynimb minim kun biy aņgey niņnimimb gok, niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niņiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yiņgoņg geniņgambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb aņgip gok kuyip diniņgamb. 19 Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niņjun aņgiy kirgeniņgambay, Gor kuyip pen mon maņgiy ñimbiy perper mindeniņgiy aņgip ak ma ñiy, dawin suņ-tep perper mindeniņgambay ak sek mer aņgek, ma amniņgambay.

20 Bi minim biy niņind nep tikip aņgiy niņimb ak aņgip, “Yaw! Maņ mindip niniņgayn aņgip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niņind apan! Kasek winimin!

21 Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiņg nep mindon-imuņ. Tep.